

**FEC
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)**USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR TYPE OR PRINT**Example: If typing, type
over the lines

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street)

425 West Capitol Avenue, Suite 40B

☐Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Little Rock

AR

72201

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

C00363879

3. IS THIS
REPORT☒NEW
(N)**OR**☐AMENDED
(A)4. **TYPE OF REPORT**

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐April 15
Quarterly Report(Q1)☐July 15
Quarterly Report(Q2)☐October 15
Quarterly Report(Q3)☐January 31
Quarterly Report(YE)☐July 31 Mid-Year
Report(Non-election
Year Only) (MY)☐Termination Report
(TER)(b) Monthly
Report
Due On:☐

Feb 20 (M2)

☐

May 20 (M5)

☐

Aug 20 (M8)

☒Nov 20 (M11)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐

Mar 20 (M3)

☐

Jun 20 (M6)

☐

Sep 20 (M9)

☐Dec 20 (M12)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐

Apr 20 (M4)

☐

Jul 20 (M7)

☐

Oct 20 (M10)

☐

Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day
PRE-Election
Report for the:☐

Primary (12P)

☐

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12G)

Election on

in the
State of(d) 30-Day
Post-Election
Report for the:☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

10

01

2007

through

10

31

2007

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Kay Arnold

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Kay Arnold

Date

11

19

2007

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3X**
(Rev. 02/2003)

SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	0	1	2	0	0	7

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	3	1	2	0	0	7

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 2007		248289.11
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	237269.36	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	47534.55	476023.64
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	284803.91	724312.75
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	70520.00	510028.84
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	214283.91	214283.91
9. Debts and Obligations owed TO the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed BY the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

☒ This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	0	1	2	0	0	7

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	3	1	2	0	0	7

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	36149.30	261070.10
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)		
(ii) Unitemized	11385.25	214344.70
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii) ➤	47534.55	475414.80
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) ➤	47534.55	475414.80
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	608.84
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))	47534.55	476023.64
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)	47534.55	476023.64

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)	0.00	0.00
(i) Federal Share.....		
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b))..... ➡	0.00	0.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	38770.00	268878.84
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c))	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements.....	31750.00	241150.00
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20))		
(a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))..	70520.00	510028.84
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) from Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	70520.00	510028.84

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	47534.55	475414.80
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	47534.55	475414.80
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)).....	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	0.00	0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Terry Roberts

Mailing Address 28 Masters Place Drive

City State Zip Code
 Maumelle AR 72113-7019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Regulatory Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42400592761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard Smith

Mailing Address 199 English Turn Drive

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70131-3319

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
PRESIDENT AND COO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42400672761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Leo Denault

Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70131-3312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
EXEC VP & CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42400692761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. J Wayne Leonard

Mailing Address 81 English Turn Drive

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70131-3308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Chairman & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42400702761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Patricia Gibson

Mailing Address 144 Roseland Drive

City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39180-5567

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Instructor, Sr Tech (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42410612761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Phillip Adams

Mailing Address 7 Elmwood Lane

City State Zip Code
 Boyle MS 38730-9632

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

301.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42410742761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.26

P/R Deduction (\$18.13 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

210.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Adams Mailing Address 20 Dogwood Lane City Lumberton State TX Zip Code 77657-7121 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Lead Communicator Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42410752761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Albrecht Mailing Address 307 Kelley Blvd. City Woodville State TX Zip Code 75979-4715 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42410812761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) S Brady Aldy Mailing Address 227 Hickory Glen City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-7617 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Dir, Distribution Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1244.52			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42410862761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 132.42 P/R Deduction (\$66.21 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

180.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ellis Jr Alford, Jr Mailing Address 109 Seminole Drive City State Zip Code West Monroe LA 71291-8174 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Mgr, Area Design Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42410892761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Allemand Mailing Address 22 East Sterling Pond Circle City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382-1000 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 463.24			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42410912761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 58.24 P/R Deduction (\$35.74 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eddie Allemore Mailing Address 122 XI St. City State Zip Code Belle Chasse LA 70037-1424 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Sr Procurement Specialist Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255.52			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42410922761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 26.14 P/R Deduction (\$13.07 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

108.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lyle Allen Mailing Address 2848 Well Road City Raymond State MS Zip Code 39154-8601 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42410962761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wayne Alphonso Mailing Address 1107 S. Peters #324 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70130-1702 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Information Tech Mgmt Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1435.05			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411002761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 169.02 P/R Deduction (\$84.51 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sandra Alstadt Mailing Address #15 Calais Court City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223-9576 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Utility Group Comm Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1170.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411012761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

340.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 214

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Don Arnold Mailing Address 104 Monteray Drive City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39183-6924 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411192761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kay Arnold Mailing Address 3901 Cedar Hill Rd Apt 5 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202-1948 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Public Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2325.08			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411202761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 237.32 P/R Deduction (\$118.66 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danny Ash Mailing Address PO Box 10274 City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72812-0274 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Resource Team Staff (R) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411222761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)**309.32****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Ates Mailing Address P.O. Box 248 City State Zip Code Star MS 39167-0248 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411262761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clifton David Avant Mailing Address 200 Swebston Drive City State Zip Code Marion AR 72364-2669 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Area Development Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411312761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ted Babin Mailing Address 17237 Fountainbleau City State Zip Code Prairieville LA 70769-5372 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Dist Dispatch Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411392761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

93.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Bakewell Mailing Address 39 Webb Creek Place City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382-4708 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr VP, Fossil Gen & Sup Chain Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411452761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kelle Barfield Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd. City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-1057 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Generation Communications Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 712.50			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411572761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 37.50 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linda Barnes Mailing Address 11118 Gila Valley Dr. City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72212-3506 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Low Income Initiatives Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 609.20			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411612761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 77.30 P/R Deduction (\$38.65 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

414.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Barnett Mailing Address 300 Preston City State Zip Code Bridge City TX 77611-2114 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Sr Account Service Rep (Ret) Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 439.20			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411652761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.17 P/R Deduction (\$22.81 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) T Barnhill Mailing Address 6 Serenity Woods Place City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382-1250 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Dir, Econ Devel & Real Estate Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 1336.92			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411682761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 141.96 P/R Deduction (\$70.98 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George Bartlett Mailing Address 3225 Ursulines Avenue City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70119-3241 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Operations Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 387.50			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411762761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

227.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Theresa Bayona Mailing Address 1216 High Ave. City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70001-3208 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Sales, Use & Excise Tx Plng Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411842761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Beekman Mailing Address 3050 Westover City State Zip Code Conway AR 72032-8872 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Reg Affairs Coord (Exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411992761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Jr Benson, Jr Mailing Address 902 Wright Road City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-1242 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Radiation Control Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42412172761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		99.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Bergt			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address #12 Northwood Place			Transaction ID: PR42412232761	
City Clinton	State MS	Zip Code 39056-3586	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div> <div>45.00</div> </div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Supt, Production Iii		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div> <div>450.00</div> </div>		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Bethay			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 23 Mountain Ash Lane			Transaction ID: PR42412272761	
City Pembroke	State MA	Zip Code 02359-2006	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div> <div>50.00</div> </div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		Occupation Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div> <div>500.00</div> </div>		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Bettis			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 112 Cove Creek Ct			Transaction ID: PR42412292761	
City N Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72116-7662	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div> <div>85.94</div> </div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Area Design		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div> <div>842.96</div> </div>		

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$42.97 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

180.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 214

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> X	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12		
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

FEC Schedule A (Form 3X) Rev. 02/2003

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randy Blackburn Mailing Address 1763 East Lake Washington Rd City State Zip Code Hollandale MS 38748-9751 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Engrg Associate-Dist Lead Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42412422761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jack Blakley Mailing Address 6501 W. Fitzhugh Road City State Zip Code Dripping Springs TX 78620-4480 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation VP, Regulatory Affairs - TX Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2030.97			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42412462761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 207.66 P/R Deduction (\$103.83 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allen Bordelon Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane City State Zip Code West Monroe LA 71291-8188 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Mgr, Region Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42412682761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

276.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milton Bostic			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 116 Margie Drive			Transaction ID: PR42412772761	
City State Zip Code West Monroe LA 71291-9002			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>45.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC		Occupation Mgr, Area Substations		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>450.00</div>		
			P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Bourdier			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 4470 Arthur			Transaction ID: PR42412812761	
City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706-7406			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>42.72</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities		Occupation Analyst-Sr		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>418.88</div>		
			P/R Deduction (\$21.36 Bi-Weekly)	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Bourgeois			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 157 Felicia Drive			Transaction ID: PR42412832761	
City State Zip Code Avondale LA 70094-2720			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>22.82</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Resource Team Staff (R)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>224.60</div>		
			P/R Deduction (\$11.41 Bi-Weekly)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

110.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joe Bowen Mailing Address 403 Longmire Rd. Apt. 249 City Conroe State TX Zip Code 77304-2020 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42412872761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rebecca Bressler Mailing Address 720 Hunter Hill City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047-8678 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Nuclear Human Resources Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1722.16			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413082761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 175.48 P/R Deduction (\$87.74 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Russell Brian Mailing Address 125 Bentwood Drive City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-6070 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Vp Operations Ggns Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413112761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

261.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Jr Brignac, Jr Mailing Address 3873 Lake Lynn City Gretna State LA Zip Code 70056-8338 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Sourcing - T&D Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413182761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.00 P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Broussard Mailing Address 1703 Second Street City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70113-1631 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Coord, Intercon Arrange (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413262761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Broussard Mailing Address P.O. Box 201 6958 S River Road City Brusly State LA Zip Code 70719-0201 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413272761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

102.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Brown Mailing Address 1501 Ridgepark Road City Harrison State AR Zip Code 72601-4739 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413292761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Bryan Mailing Address 103 Hunter Court City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-8119 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1020.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413502761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leland Burchfield Mailing Address 2692 Morton Marathon Rd. City Morton State MS Zip Code 39117-8102 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 444.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413582761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

194.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oliver Burke Mailing Address 348 Provision Parkway City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042-7911 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Transmission Services Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413632761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00 P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Burleigh Mailing Address 1972 S Red Oak Forest Ln City State Zip Code Sulphur LA 70665-4403 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Supv, Plant Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413652761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Troy Jr Burnett, Jr Mailing Address 3021 Laurel Plantation Avenue City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70820-5747 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Nuclear (R) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413682761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian Burns		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413722761	
Mailing Address 13170 Dutchtown Point Ave. Apt. 524		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00	
City Gonzales	State LA	Zip Code 70737-0103	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Regulatory Strategy		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Burris		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413752761	
Mailing Address 104 Dana Wood Lane		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180-9146	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Engineering -		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Burroughs		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413762761	
Mailing Address 323 Red Maple Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 149.40	
City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70448-1091	P/R Deduction (\$74.70 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP - Gas Distribution Business		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1461.60		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

329.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles III Byars, III Mailing Address 12412 Old Mill Drive City Geismar State LA Zip Code 70734-3232 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Major Account Manager (Ret) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413862761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Byrd Mailing Address 2202 Scenic Drive City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047-6514 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Staff Engineer (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413892761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marvin Carlock Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave City Florence State MS Zip Code 39073-8090 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Sr Engineer (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 421.49			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42414052761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.18 P/R Deduction (\$23.59 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

116.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Carter Mailing Address 5317 Lakeshore Dr. City Willis State TX Zip Code 77318-9142 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Power Contracts Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42414182761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Caruthers Mailing Address 110 Southampton Road City Natchez State MS Zip Code 39120-5255 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42414192761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Graham Cassibry Mailing Address P. O. Box 152 City Beulah State MS Zip Code 38726-0152 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 263.85			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42414262761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 29.30 P/R Deduction (\$14.65 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

128.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Troy Castleberry Mailing Address 713 Colonial Drive City State Zip Code Bryant AR 72022-7041 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Mgr, Region C&I Accounts Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42414282761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Catherine Cauthen Mailing Address 114 Clover Lane City State Zip Code Canton MS 39046-8842 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Coord, Project Control Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42414322761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Samuel Cecil Mailing Address 9229 Sr 124 City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72802-8633 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Resource Team Supv (R) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42414342761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		72.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Chisum Mailing Address 202 Hickory Hills Drive City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72802-8897 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Outage - NUC Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42414512761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chris Chouest Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates P.O. Box 561 City Larose State LA Zip Code 70373-0561 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Collections Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 829.36			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42414522761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 84.76 P/R Deduction (\$42.38 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin Christian Mailing Address 105 Beaver Creek Ln City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-9190 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Engr Programs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42414542761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jimmy Clark

Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane

City State Zip Code
 Calhoun LA 71225-8965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLCOccupation
Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414592761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Drew Clem

Mailing Address 147 Peninsula Point

City State Zip Code
 Hot Springs AR 71901-9252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.Occupation
Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414702761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gerald Coglahti

Mailing Address 311 Buckthorn Circle

City State Zip Code
 Covington LA 70433-6266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414802761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

147.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Coker Mailing Address 6 Mcallister Circle City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39183-8761 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Resource Team Supv (R) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Aggregate Year-to-Date 450.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42414822761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheryl Comans Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue City Cleveland State MS Zip Code 38732-4100 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Aggregate Year-to-Date 376.10 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42414912761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 39.22 P/R Deduction (\$19.61 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phil Comeaux Mailing Address 934 Marlene Drive City Gretna State LA Zip Code 70056-7644 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation IT Project Manager Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Aggregate Year-to-Date 450.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42414922761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

129.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kimberly Cook Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive City State Zip Code Kenner LA 70065-1151 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1216.32			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415002761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 130.20 P/R Deduction (\$65.10 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tracey Stubbs Mailing Address 436 Garden Grove St. City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-5455 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Proj Mgmt - Transition Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1191.96			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415012761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 122.70 P/R Deduction (\$61.35 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Owen Cope Mailing Address 901 Rosedale Road City State Zip Code Port Allen LA 70767-2041 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415112761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

288.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George III Cossar, III Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd City Senatobia State MS Zip Code 38668-7000 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 381.25			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415172761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.50 P/R Deduction (\$22.25 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sherrie Cotton Mailing Address 303 Autumnwood Drive City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72802-7972 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Training & Development Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415202761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Coulter Mailing Address 3300 Drummond City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-5004 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.36			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415222761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 71.34 P/R Deduction (\$35.67 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

165.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Craig Mailing Address 23 Jenny Lynn City State Zip Code Searcy AR 72143-7110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Mgr, Asset Planning - AR Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415342761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Crankshaw Mailing Address P.O. Box 1256 10775 Bains Rd. City State Zip Code Saint Francisville LA 70775-1256 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Technical Spec Iv (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415352761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Cross Mailing Address 104 robinhood road City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-1303 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Technical Spec Iv (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415452761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		84.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Billy Cummins Mailing Address 1575 Tara Drive City State Zip Code Hernando MS 38632-1276 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415542761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glynn Cunningham Mailing Address 12138 Pine Street City State Zip Code Gramercy LA 70052-3030 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Mgr, Region Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 765.04			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415572761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 78.76 P/R Deduction (\$39.38 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dykes Cupstid Mailing Address 3061 Highway 61 North City State Zip Code Port Gibson MS 39150-4269 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Project Manager - NUC Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415602761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

147.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Scott Curren Mailing Address 31 Grand Canyon Dr. City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-8633 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, HR&A/IT Fin Perf Mgt Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415612761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rhonda Dare Mailing Address 21879 N Hwy 27 City State Zip Code Dardanelle AR 72834-7905 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Lead Financial Anlyst (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415732761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Darryl Daves Mailing Address 5784 Slocum Trail City State Zip Code Hernando MS 38632-8220 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 409.50			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415802761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

99.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan Davidson Mailing Address 618 Lasalle Drive City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211-5579 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Reg Affairs Coord (Exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415812761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carmen Davis Mailing Address 103 Ingleside East Drive City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-8590 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Sr Procurement Specialist Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415832761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam Davis Mailing Address 50 Rick Lane City Cortlandt Manor State NY Zip Code 10567-5138 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Mgr, MP&C Support Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415902761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

102.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William III Davis, III Mailing Address 1007 Rosemary Rd City Cleveland State MS Zip Code 38732-2073 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415942761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Dawsey Mailing Address 122 Pinnacle Cir City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047-8341 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Dir, Distribution Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1522.80			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415962761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 163.80 P/R Deduction (\$81.90 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheryl Dearbonne Mailing Address P O Box 489 City Fred State TX Zip Code 77616-0489 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Program Manager (FO&T) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416042761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

223.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kimberly Despeaux Mailing Address 73645 Military Road City State Zip Code Covington LA 70435-6065 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP & Assoc Gen Counsel Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416252761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stevan DeYoung Mailing Address 74 Deyoung Lane City State Zip Code Lamar AR 72846-9006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation ECI Coordinator Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416292761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Dingle Mailing Address 74 W. Tapestry Park Circle City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77381-7804 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416352761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

204.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eddie Dixon Mailing Address 224 Deer Run Trail N. E. City Brookhaven State MS Zip Code 39601-9270 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, ECI Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 465.07			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416382761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.74 P/R Deduction (\$23.87 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Domino Mailing Address 890 Brandywine Drive City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77706-5426 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation President & CEO- Entergy TX Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3005.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416422761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 307.00 P/R Deduction (\$153.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joe Dowe Mailing Address 107 Magee Drive City Tylertown State MS Zip Code 39667-2007 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Staff Customer Serv Spec Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416552761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

378.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas Dragland

Mailing Address 2209 Indian Valley Drive

City State Zip Code
 Benton AR 72019-1504

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Supt Supv, Meter Reading Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416592761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-W-
weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Murphy III Dreher, III

Mailing Address P O Box 992

City State Zip Code
 Saint Francisville LA 70775-0992

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, State Govt'l Affairs, LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416612761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-
Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Deborah Kinney

Mailing Address 19 S Knightsgate Circle

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77382-2019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Managing Director, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416662761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Albert Duffel

Mailing Address 123 Pinevale

City

Sour Lake

State

TX

Zip Code

77659-9264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

463.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416672761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.62

P/R Deduction (\$23.81 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Perry Dufrene

Mailing Address 528 Resor Avenue

City

Harahan

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-3724

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Gas Rebuild

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416682761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lizabeth Duhon

Mailing Address 104 Spencer Dr

City

Lafayette

State

LA

Zip Code

70506-2940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416712761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

158.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Todd Dunkleberger

Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane

City State Zip Code
Lumberton TX 77657-7901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gulf States UtilitiesOccupation
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416752761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Roger Dupre

Mailing Address 6510 Briarstone Lane

City State Zip Code
Spring TX 77379-5035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Mgr, Rescr Mgmt & Trng - Fos

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416832761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Allen East

Mailing Address PO Box 744

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39205-0744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation
Mgr, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

933.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416872761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.56

P/R Deduction (\$52.78 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Abe Ebey

Mailing Address P. O. Box 686

City

Denham Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70727-0686

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416912761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mitchell Ellis

Mailing Address #109 Lake Blvd.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Resource Team Staff (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417152761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert Ellis

Mailing Address 305 Colony Ridge CT

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-2032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Maint

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417162761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jamie Ellmo Mailing Address 107 Michel Street City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042-3267 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Customer Serv Spec Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417182761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Ellsaesser Mailing Address 3 Atlanta Cove City State Zip Code Clinton MS 39056-9711 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Maintenance Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417192761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Enmon Mailing Address 1205 Red Bud Circle City State Zip Code Orange TX 77632-8998 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 258.51			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417242761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 26.54 P/R Deduction (\$13.27 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

74.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bobby Evans Mailing Address 6530 Cedarwood Drive City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39213-7852 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Tech Support Spec Iii (Fos) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417342761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Ferguson Mailing Address 85 English Turn Drive City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-3308 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, HR Ops & Corp Support Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417492761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Haley Fisackerly Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39216-3406 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Gov't Affairs, Nuc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1900.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417642761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

286.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Flood			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417722761	
Mailing Address 19416 Stage Line Trail			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00	
City Pflugerville	State TX	Zip Code 78660-2953		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities		Occupation Sr Rate Analyst (Exa)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rand Floyd			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417742761	
Mailing Address 7613 Cobblestone Terrace			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 37.28	
City Lumberton	State TX	Zip Code 77657-7903		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities		Occupation Operations Coordinator, Lead		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 286.48		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Flynn			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417752761	
Mailing Address 20224 Havenshire Drive			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
City Montgomery	State TX	Zip Code 77316-3136		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Sr Technical Specialist PM&D		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

97.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Ford			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 156 Virginia Way			Transaction ID: PR42417822761	
City State Zip Code Searcy AR 72143-8654			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>24.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>240.00</div>		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bobby Fortenberry			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 149 French Branch			Transaction ID: PR42417852761	
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-8172			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>45.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Safety Specialist Sr		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>450.00</div>		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Frala			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 310 Briarwood Ct			Transaction ID: PR42417992761	
City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72801-5403			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>36.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Supv, Chemistry		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>360.00</div>		

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Frank Mailing Address 3721 YALE STREET City Lake Charles State LA Zip Code 70607-3049 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Supv, Plant Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 309.80			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418022761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.98 P/R Deduction (\$15.49 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Herbert Frazier Mailing Address 107 T John Road City West Monroe State LA Zip Code 71291-9436 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418062761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Earl Frederic Mailing Address 6128 Laurel St City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70118-5728 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC. Occupation Gen Mgr, Entergy Technology Co Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 487.60			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418072761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.76 P/R Deduction (\$24.38 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

103.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leslie Jr Frensley, Jr Mailing Address 2356 Lee St. City Batesville State AR Zip Code 72501-7769 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 457.76			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418192761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 46.64 P/R Deduction (\$23.32 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew Frits Mailing Address 830 Scherman Oaks City Conway State AR Zip Code 72034-3498 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, System Reg Plng & Support Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418252761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Fuller Mailing Address 394 Lakeview Dr City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-1361 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Engineer (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418352761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

94.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Albert Jr Gabriel, Jr

Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court

City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70817-8918

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Customer Svc Center II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418382761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alfred Gahn

Mailing Address 408 Pencarrow Circle

City State Zip Code
 Madisonville LA 70447-3422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Chief Supply Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418392761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Frank Galassi

Mailing Address 2722 Highland Boulevard

City State Zip Code
 Nederland TX 77627-4608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418402761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

219.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia Ann Galbraith Mailing Address 3625 Tolmas Drive City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70002-1842 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, State & Local Taxes Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418412761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Angela Gallagher Mailing Address 225 Boundary Line Drive City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-7493 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Financial Analysis Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418422761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marla Gardner Mailing Address 1415 West Main City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72801-2817 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Financial Analysis Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418502761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

207.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alvin Garibaldi Mailing Address 6518 Marigny Street City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70122-4330 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation Dir, Governmental Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418512761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Timothy Gates Mailing Address 3011 Laurel Plantation Avenue City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70820-5747 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Control Room Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418592761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clifford Gatlin Mailing Address 594 Hazelton Drive City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-7317 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Financial Analysis Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418602761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

129.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 214

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Asbury Gault Mailing Address 118 Weston Place City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211-2096 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Supply Chain Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: PR42418642761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">75.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	75.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
75.00																							
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randy Gegenheimer Mailing Address 1524 Avenue D City Marrero State LA Zip Code 70072-3840 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Supv, Construction (Distrib) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: PR42418702761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">24.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	24.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
24.00																							
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Henry Gernhauser Mailing Address 1001 Hickory Trails City Orange State TX Zip Code 77632-9439 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Mgr, Customer Relations - Tx Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: PR42418722761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">36.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	36.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
36.00																							

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)**135.00****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Gillespie Mailing Address 1444 Weeping Willow City Denham Springs State LA Zip Code 70726-2734 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Supv, Area Substations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418762761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan Gilley Mailing Address 2645 Gladys Street City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77702-1212 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Wholesale Exec (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.64			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418772761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.78 P/R Deduction (\$21.89 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Gilreath Mailing Address 131 Bridgewater Crossing City Ridgeland State MS Zip Code 39157-8602 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Dir, Jurisdictional Accts - MS Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418782761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

223.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Myra Glover Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane City Conroe State TX Zip Code 77384-3625 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Fossil Environ Support Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418902761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Gore Mailing Address 451 Annandale Parkway City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-7862 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Supt, Transportation Shop Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42419082761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allison Lesley Graves Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW Unit 404 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008-1704 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Fed Energy Policy (DAP) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42419212761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 80.00 P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

221.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Grenfell		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42419382761
Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive		
City	State	Zip Code
Madison	MS	39110-9174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
Occupation VP, Regulatory Affairs - MS		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rodney Griffith		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42419452761
Mailing Address 26 Sweetdream PI		
City	State	Zip Code
Spring	TX	77381-6009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Occupation Mgr, SCADA-EMS Support Mgmt		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg Grillo		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42419482761
Mailing Address 68 Laval Circle		
City	State	Zip Code
Little Rock	AR	72223-8900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Occupation Dir, ECI		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1425.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milton Guynn Mailing Address 115 Robinhood Road City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-8935 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Emerg Prep Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42419692761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Hale Mailing Address 717 Gibbs City Navasota State TX Zip Code 77868-4315 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.86			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42419732761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 42.52 P/R Deduction (\$21.26 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tommy Halford Mailing Address 3280 Cox'S Ferry Road City Bolton State MS Zip Code 39041-9770 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42419752761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

102.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Hammett Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cover City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Attorney, Sr Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 418.50			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42419892761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Hancock Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-7386 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Region Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42419932761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Harlan Mailing Address 18 Timberlea Pl City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382-6300 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr VP, Systems Planning Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420022761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Aaron Harris

Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive

City State Zip Code
 Saint Rose LA 70087-3746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation
Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420082761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Diana Harris

Mailing Address 12526 Heversham Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70810-0913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420122761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Edward Harris

Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive

City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39180-9112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, QA -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420132761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

112.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jay Clayton Hartman

Mailing Address #15 Heatherbrae Circle

City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72223-4325

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Customer Relations - AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420262761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Curtley Jr Hayes, Jr

Mailing Address 6890 Highway 570 W

City State Zip Code
 Summit MS 39666-7342

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Resource Team Supv (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420362761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James Hayes

Mailing Address 111 Annandale Dr.

City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39183-8357

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420372761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 214

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Heath Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70006-1233 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Sr Engineer (Fos) Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 709.34		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420472761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 72.26 P/R Deduction (\$36.13 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clark Hebert Mailing Address 87 North Greenvine Circle City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382-1671 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Plant Support-Fossil Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420482761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Hedges Mailing Address 300 North Broadway City State Zip Code McComb MS 39648-3908 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 800.93		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420552761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 84.26 P/R Deduction (\$42.13 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)**206.52****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randall Helmick Mailing Address 5222 Belle Fontaine Ct City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70820-4317 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Vp, Transmission Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420632761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Herren Mailing Address 108 Bocage Drive City State Zip Code Luling LA 70070-3036 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation Dir, Housing Initiatives-N.O. Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420782761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Herring Mailing Address 37509 Seven Oaks Avenue City State Zip Code Prairieville LA 70769-4356 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420792761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

249.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chester Herrington

Mailing Address 122 Fawnwood Drive

City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39042-4002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Communications - Ms

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420802761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Hester

Mailing Address 865 Scherman Oaks Circle

City State Zip Code
 Conway AR 72034-3498

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420832761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Hildebrandt

Mailing Address 12182 Indigo Dr

City State Zip Code
 Saint Francisville LA 70775-4146

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Leader, Site Transition

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420932761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

144.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Billy Jr Howell, Jr Mailing Address 102 Pinehaven Place City State Zip Code Clinton MS 39056-9785 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Staff Customer Serv Spec Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42421422761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lewis Howell Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr City State Zip Code Leander TX 78641-3019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Mgr, Regulatory Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42421432761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Hughey Mailing Address 204 Longwood Dr City State Zip Code Clinton MS 39056-5436 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Licensing & QA New Plant Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42421572761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Hunsaker

Mailing Address 314 Devon Road

City State Zip Code
 La Place LA 70068-5208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421632761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mark William Hunt

Mailing Address #4 Manchester Place

City State Zip Code
 Hot Springs AR 71901-7935

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421642761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas Hunt

Mailing Address 16930 S Bristle Cone Ct

City State Zip Code
 Greenwell Springs LA 70739-3915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421662761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hurstell

Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381-4172

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Vp, Energy Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421722761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Husband

Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive

City State Zip Code
Greenville MS 38703-7260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421732761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Ingram

Mailing Address 14607 Cecil Drive

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72223-1972

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Real Estate Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421802761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

207.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Ingram Mailing Address 240 Lakewood Road City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-5322 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sro/Sta (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42421822761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linda Iupe Mailing Address 203 Sherlock Way City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-8383 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Financial Analysis Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42421872761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Twanna Ivey Mailing Address 545 Hazelton Drive City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-7476 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Lead Financial Analyst (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42421882761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

96.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rowland Jr James, Jr Mailing Address 4639 Taft Park City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70002-1436 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Engineer, Sr (Trans) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42422072761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Jeter Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047-8775 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Region Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.64			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42422182761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 91.48 P/R Deduction (\$45.74 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gloria Johnson Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-9035 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Dir, Customer Service - MS Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1106.04			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42422242761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 114.34 P/R Deduction (\$57.17 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

229.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lawrence Jr Johnson, Jr Mailing Address 1766 Lance Cove City Greenville State MS Zip Code 38701-7443 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 803.20			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42422292761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 85.64 P/R Deduction (\$42.82 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ray Johnson Mailing Address 3612 Lake Winnipeg Drive City Harvey State LA Zip Code 70058-5169 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Chief Information Officer Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42422332761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Calvin Jr Jones, Jr Mailing Address 138 Cobblestone Cir City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72116-3739 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42422412761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

256.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Jr Judice, Jr

Mailing Address 3728 Yorkshire Drive

City State Zip Code
 Lake Charles LA 70605-6768

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422632761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Katherine Keener-Crowder

Mailing Address 5 Alanbrook Cove

City State Zip Code
 Sherwood AR 72120-4834

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422722761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.08

P/R Deduction (\$13.04 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. George Kelly

Mailing Address 140 Trace Ridge Drive

City State Zip Code
 Ridgeland MS 39157-2531

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422762761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

107.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robbie Kemp Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39211-3321 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Supv, Telephone Center Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42422802761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Kennedy Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd. City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223-4582 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Vp, State Govt'L Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42422812761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeanne Kenney Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70005-3418 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Performance Management Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42422832761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

324.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danny Keuter			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 311 Long Cove Drive			Transaction ID: PR42422862761	
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-9113			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>150.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation VP, Planning & Innovation		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>1500.00</div>		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randall King			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 11522 Kingford Court			Transaction ID: PR42422942761	
City State Zip Code Montgomery TX 77316-9643			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>36.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Category Management		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>360.00</div>		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rick King			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 1222 Mills Pointe Drive			Transaction ID: PR42422952761	
City State Zip Code Zachary LA 70791-6227			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>105.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Elec Reliability Standard		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>1050.00</div>		
P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)				
P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)				
P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)				

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

291.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sylvester Jr Kirk, Jr

Mailing Address P. O. Box 716

City State Zip Code
 Cleveland MS 38732-0716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423022761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ronald Klobner

Mailing Address 101 Manitou Drive

City State Zip Code
 Maumelle AR 72113-5858

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Cust Load Information

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423082761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Knippa

Mailing Address 4550 Ford St

City State Zip Code
 Beaumont TX 77706-7460

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation
Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423112761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

129.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Kowalewski

Mailing Address 15557 MeMoire Drive

City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70810-0388

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423132761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Labeaux

Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road

City State Zip Code
 Beaumont TX 77705-6940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation
Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423192761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell Laborde

Mailing Address 108 marion pl

City State Zip Code
 West Monroe LA 71291-1763

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423212761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Lamkin Mailing Address 11316 Shenandoah Valley Dr City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212-3536 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Mgr, Engineering Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42423302761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Lane Mailing Address 15147 Fm 1442 City Orange State TX Zip Code 77632-0181 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42423352761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Larson Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39183-1530 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42423522761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Jr Lassetter, Jr

Mailing Address 4315 Williamson Road

City State Zip Code
 Clinton MS 39056-9725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423542761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thanh Le

Mailing Address 7270 Voyageur Ct.

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70129-2793

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423602761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.66

P/R Deduction (\$10.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Russell Lee

Mailing Address 610 Timber Lane E

City State Zip Code
 Hernando MS 38632-1185

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

441.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423742761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

102.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Lee			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive			Transaction ID: PR42423762761	
City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042-4044			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>100.06</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Customer Svc Center II		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>880.24</div>		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter Lee			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 16980 Hummingbird Ct			Transaction ID: PR42423772761	
City State Zip Code Conroe TX 77385-3735			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>24.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities		Occupation Supv, Line		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>240.00</div>		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Lett			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 6407 Fernando Ave.			Transaction ID: PR42423892761	
City State Zip Code Moss Point MS 39563-5609			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>30.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Instructor, Sr Tech (NUC)(R)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>300.00</div>		

P/R Deduction (\$50.03 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

154.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Billy Locke Mailing Address 207 Box Elder City Magnolia State TX Zip Code 77354-4760 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Analyst-Sr Lead Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424082761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Longinotti Mailing Address 13516 Beckenham Drive City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212-3714 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Claims & Environ Mgmt Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424192761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michele Lopiccolo Mailing Address 73415 Military Road City Covington State LA Zip Code 70435-6060 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Investor Relations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424232761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

216.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anthony Lorino

Mailing Address 292 Berkley Drive

City State Zip Code
 Montgomery TX 77356-2303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation
Mgr, Power Plant Iii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424252761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stacey Lousteau

Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Metairie LA 70001-3564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Finance Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424262761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Walter Lowe

Mailing Address 543 Elmeer

City State Zip Code
 Metairie LA 70005-2715

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424312761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Jr Lyles, Jr Mailing Address 896 W. Monroe Street City Grenada State MS Zip Code 38901-5006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424392761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Howard Mallett Mailing Address 201 Pullman Cove City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39042-7551 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Safety Specialist Sr Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424552761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Malone Mailing Address 34 Aria Lane City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382-4411 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Technical Services Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424582761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

231.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 214

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fred Manhart Mailing Address 2 Sunny Oaks Place City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77385-3663 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424612761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 77.32	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Environ Support Manager I Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 760.72			P/R Deduction (\$38.66 Bi-Weekly)	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Marbury Mailing Address 1105 Laura Circle City State Zip Code Sulphur LA 70663-3760 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424652761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00	
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation General Manager (FOS) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00			P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Marpe Mailing Address 2157 Legion Drive City State Zip Code Gretna LA 70056-4519 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424682761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00	
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Project Manager - NUC Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00			P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

212.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Jr Marshall, Jr
Mailing Address 122 Hidden Heights

City State Zip Code
Ridgeland MS 39157-8626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424722761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Martin
Mailing Address 13335 Acres Ct.

City State Zip Code
Baker LA 70714-6618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Coord, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424752761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willis Mashburn
Mailing Address 1047 Hunters Run

City State Zip Code
Zachary LA 70791-6100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Design Engr - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424912761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Maulden		Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 425 West Capital Avenue Tcby 27g		Transaction ID: PR42424992761	
City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72201-3401		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>135.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>			
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.		Occupation Dir, External Affairs	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>1350.00</div>	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Will Mayo		Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 1065 Stokes Road		Transaction ID: PR42425072761	
City State Zip Code Canton MS 39046-9816		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>160.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>			
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Vp, State Govt'L Affairs	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>1600.00</div>	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J Parker McCollough		Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 2800 Waymaker Way, #56		Transaction ID: PR42425172761	
City State Zip Code Austin TX 78746-1850		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>195.16</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>			
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities		Occupation Vp, State Govt'L Affairs - Tx	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>1909.87</div>	

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$97.58 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

490.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Douglas McCormick Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77381-4040 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 416.42			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425202761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 42.76 P/R Deduction (\$21.38 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carey McCoy Mailing Address P. O. Box 964 City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39205-0964 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Jurisdictional Finance Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425222761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald McCrosky Mailing Address 1201 Bluff Drive City State Zip Code Slidell LA 70461-5081 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Louisiana, LLC Mgr, Power Plant Iii Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1247.24			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425242761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 127.22 P/R Deduction (\$63.61 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

274.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hugh McDonald Mailing Address 52 Fontenay Circle City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223-9568 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation President & CEO - Entergy AR Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425252761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William McElveen Mailing Address 3019 Union Church Road City Magnolia State MS Zip Code 39652-4013 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425292761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John McGaha Mailing Address 206 Valley Road City Ridgeland State MS Zip Code 39157-9105 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Pres, Plng, Devel & Oversight Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425322761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

324.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Samuel Jr McGaugh, Jr

Mailing Address 158 Lakeshire Parkway South

City State Zip Code
Canton MS 39046-5356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Skills & Process Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

788.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425332761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.80

P/R Deduction (\$41.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas McGee

Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West

City State Zip Code
Hernando MS 38632-8233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425372761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Laura McManus

Mailing Address 721 Kellywood Court

City State Zip Code
Covington LA 70433-5741

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Customer Service Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425522761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

277.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kim McMurray Mailing Address 6875 Saratoga Circle City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706-5438 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Staff Account Exec (Tdb) Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425532761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Clark McNeal Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70448-7509 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. VP & Treasurer Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425542761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Means Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72212-3734 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Arkansas Inc. Mgr, Government Affairs Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 910.12			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425592761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 92.86 P/R Deduction (\$46.43 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

278.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 214

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Murlyn Meaux Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive City State Zip Code Lake Charles LA 70605 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Substation Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425602761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eduardo Melendreras Mailing Address 6129 flower drive City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70003-2547 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Sales & Marketing Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425692761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Demetric Mercadel Mailing Address 3417 Allen Street City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70122-2913 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation Assoc Analyst li (EXA) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 218.92			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425702761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 23.20 P/R Deduction (\$11.60 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)**203.20****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Timothy Merrick

Mailing Address 1837 Lewisburg

City State Zip Code
 Austin AR 72007-9443

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425742761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.56

P/R Deduction (\$42.56 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Miller

Mailing Address 8455 Comite Dr

City State Zip Code
 Baker LA 70714-6063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Training Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425902761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard Jr Moore, Jr

Mailing Address P.O. Box 842
 610 Guthrie Rd

City State Zip Code
 Sterlington LA 71280-0842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation
Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426282761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

126.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sarah Moore

Mailing Address 300 Gordon Station Annex

City State Zip Code
 Port Gibson MS 39150-2493

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Coord, Employee Concerns

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426312761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Susan Morris

Mailing Address 8 Marcella Drive

City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72223-9172

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

303.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426442761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Waldron Mosby

Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane

City State Zip Code
 Natchez MS 39120-2135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Perf Improv & Emp Concern

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426512761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

86.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Murphy

Mailing Address 11803 Oakwood Lane

City State Zip Code
 Clinton LA 70722-4245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Coord, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426622761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nicholas Musmeci

Mailing Address 102 Dogwood Dr.

City State Zip Code
 Luling LA 70070-3231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426642761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Frank Nance

Mailing Address 5784 FM 1122

City State Zip Code
 Silsbee TX 77656-8558

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426662761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Miles Patrick Nelson Mailing Address P. O. Box 246 City State Zip Code Southaven MS 38671-0003 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 841.80			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42426732761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.60 P/R Deduction (\$52.80 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Ober Mailing Address 261 Ingleside Drive City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-9528 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Nuclear Fuels Supply Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42427092761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charlotte Odom Mailing Address P O Box 2181 City State Zip Code Saint Francisville LA 70775-2181 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Resource Team Staff (R) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 208.80			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42427122761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.40 P/R Deduction (\$12.20 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

154.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Osborn

Mailing Address 6192 Fisher Ferry Rd

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-8593

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427212761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Owens

Mailing Address 1450 Highway 61 North Bypass

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39183-3413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427242761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bennie Paige

Mailing Address 126 Elizabeth Ave

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-8374

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, State Governmental Affair

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427332761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diane Park Mailing Address 603 Arbour Court City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157-4187 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Commun-Nuc Developmnt Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 581.36			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42427382761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 77.84 P/R Deduction (\$38.92 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Claudia Parker Mailing Address 204 Lake Terrace Place City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-9505 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Security Ops Support Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42427392761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glenn Parker Mailing Address 1202 Charles Place City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042-2859 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Staff Account Exec (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42427402761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

146.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Lee Parris

Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove

City State Zip Code
 Cabot AR 72023-3527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

815.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427432761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.56

P/R Deduction (\$40.78 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shady Jr Patton, Jr

Mailing Address 2241 22nd Street

City State Zip Code
 Lake Charles LA 70601-7948

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427532761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale Peddy

Mailing Address P O Box 555

City State Zip Code
 Mauriceville TX 77626-0555

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation
Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427582761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.72

P/R Deduction (\$22.86 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

202.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lee Peden Mailing Address 118 Carriage Court Drive City State Zip Code White Hall AR 71602 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Mgr, Area Design Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42427592761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vincent Peperone Mailing Address 5313 Craig Avenue City State Zip Code Kenner LA 70065-2322 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Account Exec (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 478.08			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42427652761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.78 P/R Deduction (\$24.39 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Darren Peters Mailing Address 7248 Rueda City State Zip Code Grand Prairie TX 75054-5525 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Government Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 764.72			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42427762761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 77.84 P/R Deduction (\$38.92 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

171.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harvey Piazza Mailing Address #10 Big Stone Court City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72227-2939 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Reg Affairs Coord (Exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Aggregate Year-to-Date 240.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42427902761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hugh Vernon Jr Pierce, Jr Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77706-7761 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Dir, Customer Service - TX Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Aggregate Year-to-Date 1116.39 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42427962761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 113.94 P/R Deduction (\$56.97 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sammie Pinkett Mailing Address 1381 Robinson Road City Canton State MS Zip Code 39046-9140 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Operations Coordinator (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Aggregate Year-to-Date 240.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428002761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

161.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Placer Mailing Address 217 Kendra St City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-8986 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Cost Acct Analyst/Est (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428032761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ed Porter Mailing Address 8 Charleston Avenue City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-9723 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Sr Account Service Rep (Ret) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428142761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Powers Mailing Address 1201 East South Street City Kosciusko State MS Zip Code 39090-4731 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428202761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

99.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Sr Pownall, Sr Mailing Address 14420 Highway 61 South City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-9692 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Work Planning Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428212761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Willie Pree Mailing Address 1632 Grand Casino Parkway Sout Apt 1205 City Robinsonville State MS Zip Code 38676 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Lead Customer Service Mgr Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428232761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ann Pride Mailing Address 924 South St Asaph City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-4347 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428262761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

199.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Pumphrey Mailing Address 1130 Shakespeare City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706-4137 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 352.71		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428362761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.22 P/R Deduction (\$18.11 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lloyd Jr Qualls, Jr Mailing Address 421 Marina Road City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72802-8573 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Operations, Inc. Resource Team Staff (R) Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 240.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428382761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jennifer Quezergue Mailing Address 3251 Wall Blvd Apt. 3209 City State Zip Code Gretna LA 70056 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Analyst, Sr Corp Contributions Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 240.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428392761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

84.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jennifer Raeder

Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70115-6566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, HR Utility Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1878.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428432761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

191.74

P/R Deduction (\$95.87 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael Ragland

Mailing Address 281 Mikes Road

City State Zip Code
 Harrison AR 72601-9406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428442761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sallie Rainer

Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77381-6402

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Reg Affairs & Energy Sett

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428462761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

272.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lee Randall		Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 170 Walnut St. Unit 3F		Transaction ID: PR42428502761	
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70118-4866		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>150.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation VP & General Auditor	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>1500.00</div>	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Rathcke		Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 1578 S. Elaine		Transaction ID: PR42428572761	
City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70815-4813		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>24.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>			
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Supv, Mechanical	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>240.00</div>	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Craig Ravenhorst		Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 309 Park Ridge Drive		Transaction ID: PR42428612761	
City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042-2943		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>24.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Sr Lead Financial Anlyst (Nuc)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>240.00</div>	
P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)			
P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)			
P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

198.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tom Reagan

Mailing Address 47 Cardinal Lane

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471-6758

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ENERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation
Pres & CEO, Competitive Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2445.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428642761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

248.38

P/R Deduction (\$124.19 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael Rees

Mailing Address 2370 Newport Rd

City State Zip Code
Batesville AR 72501-9706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Supt, Process

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428722761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Raymond Jr Regan, Jr

Mailing Address 321 Ridgeway Drive

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70001-3044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Benefits Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428752761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

317.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Reno Mailing Address 4067 Henderson Road City Byram State MS Zip Code 39272-9211 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 407.04			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428822761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.84 P/R Deduction (\$21.92 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Richardson Mailing Address 168 Eastpointe Circle City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-7848 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, New Plant - Proj Svcs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428902761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph III Ricks, III Mailing Address 42 Belle Grove Drive City Destrehan State LA Zip Code 70047-2522 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Region Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428952761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

103.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry Ridgel

Mailing Address P.O. Box 508

City State Zip Code
 Natalbany LA 70451-0508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428982761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Rigby

Mailing Address 596 New Hope Road

City State Zip Code
 Winona MS 38967-9536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Engrg Associate-Dist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429012761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alton Riser

Mailing Address 2500 River Landing

City State Zip Code
 Monroe LA 71201-1978

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429052761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

123.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kim Rivero Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane City State Zip Code Saint Rose LA 70087-3361 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Property Tax Advisor Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>450.00</div>		Date of Receipt <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> Transaction ID: PR42429092761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>45.00</div> P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank Rives Mailing Address 1340 Echelon Parkway M-ECH-414 City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39213-8202 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Nuc Fuels Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>1500.00</div>		Date of Receipt <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> Transaction ID: PR42429102761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>150.00</div> P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Roan Mailing Address 103 Cerf Place City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-1705 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Reg Affairs Coord (Exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>450.00</div>		Date of Receipt <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> Transaction ID: PR42429122761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>45.00</div> P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jerry Roberts

Mailing Address 101 Robinhood Rd

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-8935

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429212761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Deanna Rodriguez

Mailing Address 8709 Mendocino Drive

City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78735-1421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, State Gov Affairs (DAP)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1392.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429392761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

149.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.25 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Arthur Roshto

Mailing Address 9750 Judi

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70815-4954

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supt, Training - Nuc Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429532761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

278.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frederick Rosser			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street			Transaction ID: PR42429562761	
City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-5001			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>81.12</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Supv, Radiation Control		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>611.28</div>		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ernest Rucker			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 7032 Hwy 61 South			Transaction ID: PR42429612761	
City State Zip Code Port Gibson MS 39150-2471			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>24.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Sr Procurement Spec (Nuc)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>240.00</div>		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matthew Jr Schott, Jr			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen			Transaction ID: PR42430152761	
City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77381-4103			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>24.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Environmental Services		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>240.00</div>		

P/R Deduction (\$40.56 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

129.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Scott Mailing Address 25781 Wax Road City Denham Springs State LA Zip Code 70726-5812 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Mgr, Area Substations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 712.50			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42430242761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Layton Jr Scott, Jr Mailing Address 8745 Highway 301 North City Walls State MS Zip Code 38680-9744 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42430252761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.47 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary See Mailing Address 3061 Shelton-Weeks Road City Pattison State MS Zip Code 39144-9604 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Records Management Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 436.50			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42430302761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

144.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Etienne Senac Mailing Address 6 Waterway Court City State Zip Code Spring TX 77380-2641 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Power Plant Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1911.36			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42430342761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 252.84 P/R Deduction (\$126.42 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn Shanks Mailing Address 308 East Pearl Street Apt. 1001 City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39201-3422 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation President & CEO - Entergy MS Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42430422761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 180.00 P/R Deduction (\$90.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Shepherd Mailing Address 101 Barnwood Drive City State Zip Code Pearl River LA 70452-3733 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, External Affairs Services Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 794.76			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42430512761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 104.84 P/R Deduction (\$52.42 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

537.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harry Shields Mailing Address 960 Bayou Road City Thibodaux State LA Zip Code 70301-6066 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42430532761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Shields Mailing Address 26 Beckett Hill Place City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382-1621 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Fuels Supl&T Rep Sr Staff(Fos) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 443.52			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42430542761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.88 P/R Deduction (\$22.44 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert IV Shipp, IV Mailing Address 2881 Nash Rd. City Batesville State MS Zip Code 38606-6521 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42430572761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

92.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Silbert Mailing Address 2538 Octavia Street City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70115-6536 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation Dir, Economic Development Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42430642761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Singletary Mailing Address 12 Lane'S End City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72223-6501 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Dir, Customer Service - AR Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42430782761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Sistrunk Mailing Address 554 Twin Cedars Drive City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-7288 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Transmission Ops Center Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42430802761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

216.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Betsy Sligh Mailing Address 126 Dogwood Hill Road City State Zip Code Canton MS 39046-9709 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Customer Serv Spec Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42430842761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dana Smith Mailing Address 103 Fairways Place City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39183-6904 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Coord, Operations I (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42430932761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frederick Smith Mailing Address 4427 Audubon Park Drive City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39211-6136 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Fuels & Analysis Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 565.76			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42430972761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.80 P/R Deduction (\$28.90 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

105.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Smith

Mailing Address 104 Kenbridge Lane

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-8369

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Governance - Transition

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431002761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Smith

Mailing Address 1601 S. Grand Ave

City State Zip Code
 Stuttgart AR 72160-6057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431142761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Smythia

Mailing Address 517 S Rivershire Dr

City State Zip Code
 Conroe TX 77304-4902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Lead Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431232761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

104.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Jr Snider, Jr

Mailing Address 108 Seville Way

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-8170

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Managing Counsel - Mississippi

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431242761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jose Demis Soleibe

Mailing Address 310 Feather Glen

City State Zip Code
 Ridgeland MS 39157-8746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Asset Planning - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

771.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431282761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

117.96

P/R Deduction (\$58.98 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Solley

Mailing Address 607 Northwood Drive

City State Zip Code
 West Monroe LA 71291-1684

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431292761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

267.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wayne III Spell, III

Mailing Address Po Box 301

City

Southaven

State

MS

Zip Code

38671-0004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431392761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alfred Spencer

Mailing Address 7008 Lake Comite Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70818-6715

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Operations Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431412761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James Alan Spencer

Mailing Address 15 Graylin Woods Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1784

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1052.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431432761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

107.66

P/R Deduction (\$53.83 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

176.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Ann Spencer Mailing Address 15 Graylin Woods Place City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382-1784 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Assistant-Executive Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 218.40			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42431442761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 21.84 P/R Deduction (\$10.92 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Jr Spivey, Jr Mailing Address 4605 Woodland Avenue City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70002-1359 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Revenue Assurance Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42431482761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Stevens Mailing Address 110 Country Club Rd. City State Zip Code Florence MS 39073-8622 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Agent, Right Of Way (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.32			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42431692761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 26.24 P/R Deduction (\$13.12 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

153.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 214
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shelton Stevens

Mailing Address 4855 Chinquapin

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77708-3909

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation

Supv, Construction (Distrib)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431702761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dolores Stokes

Mailing Address 1597 Exposition Blvd.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-6196

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431772761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bradley Stotz

Mailing Address 1429 Lichester Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431902761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

249.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Strickland Mailing Address 464 Ridgeway Drive City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72205-4253 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation VP, Regulatory Affairs - AR Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 455.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42431932761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jamie Stringfellow Mailing Address 1140 Stone Creek Way City Norfork State AR Zip Code 72658-9116 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42431942761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Timothy Summers Mailing Address P O Box 1802 City Winnie State TX Zip Code 77665-1802 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Operations Coordinator (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42432062761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶			100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Swigart			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street			Transaction ID: PR42432122761	
City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39216-4716			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>75.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Financial Ops & Control		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>750.00</div>		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel III Syphrett, III			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 210 Bevan Circle			Transaction ID: PR42432142761	
City State Zip Code Sour Lake TX 77659-9797			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>24.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities		Occupation Customer Service Mgr II		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>240.00</div>		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark William Talley			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 7157 East Ridge Road			Transaction ID: PR42432162761	
City State Zip Code Sherwood AR 72120			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>24.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.		Occupation Supv, Metering		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>240.00</div>		

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

123.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tommy Tankersley

Mailing Address 1406 Baum St.

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-3912

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432172761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John III Tarver, III

Mailing Address 2036 Old River Road

City State Zip Code
Montgomery TX 77356-2838

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation
Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432192761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. W Diane Tatum

Mailing Address P O Box 20242

City State Zip Code
White Hall AR 71612-0242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432232761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

186.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Taylor

Mailing Address 77 Cliff Road

City State Zip Code
 Russellville AR 72802-1810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432252761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Danny Taylor

Mailing Address 600 Hodge Watson Rd.

City State Zip Code
 Calhoun LA 71225-7927

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432262761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Taylor

Mailing Address 131 Katherine Pointe Drive

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-7909

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Group President, Utility Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432272761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

256.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martin Taylor Mailing Address 504 Rock Glen Road City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5014 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Customer Serv Spec Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42432342761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Ray Terry Mailing Address 126 Eagle Rock Drive City West Monroe State LA Zip Code 71291-4770 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Account Exec (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42432452761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn Thompson Mailing Address 676 Thompson-Shelton Road City Ridgeland State MS Zip Code 39157-1149 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regul & Perf Reportng Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42432572761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillip Tigrett Mailing Address 213 Oak Hollow Drive City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-9135 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Area Design Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42432712761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Larry Tomlin Mailing Address 1118 Mourning Dove Lane City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72801-7627 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Resource Team Staff (R) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42432812761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Torgerson Mailing Address 10198 Bluebird Ln City State Zip Code Dardanelle AR 72834-8177 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Engineer (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42432832761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

93.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Townsend

Mailing Address 2345 Oakcliff Drive

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70810-1869

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Wholesale Exec/Emo (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432862761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly Trahan

Mailing Address 2228 Sprucewood

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70816-5804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432872761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Trudell

Mailing Address 5139 Newell St

City State Zip Code
Zachary LA 70791-2728

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
QA Rotation (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432982761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Turk Mailing Address 107 Meadow Hills Drive City Canton State MS Zip Code 39046-9442 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Leader, R&D/Univ Partnership Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433032761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Turner Mailing Address 106 Pimlico Drive City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39042-2855 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Customer Relations - MS Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433042761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Turner Mailing Address 102 Water Oaks Drive City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-9777 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Dir, Economic Development - MS Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433062761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara Tynes Mailing Address 71 Moss Woods Drive City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-9163 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Staff Rate Analyst (Exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 363.69			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433102761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 39.69 P/R Deduction (\$21.69 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leonard Van Benschoten Mailing Address 1470 Betty Jean Drive City State Zip Code Batesville AR 72501-7771 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Operations Coordinator (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433172761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Vaughan Mailing Address 300 London Cove City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-6900 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Trans & Subs Asset Mgmt Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1470.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433222761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

213.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph Jr Venable, Jr

Mailing Address 3226 Coates Crossing

City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70810-8387

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Sr VP, RBS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433282761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Edward Villani

Mailing Address #11 Voisin Drive

City State Zip Code
 Destrehan LA 70047-2113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation
Distribution Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433302761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.08

P/R Deduction (\$14.04 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carl Walker

Mailing Address 10777 Jacock Rd

City State Zip Code
 Saint Francisville LA 70775-4603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Engineering Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433452761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

102.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Garrett Wallace			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 711 Belva Dr. Apt. #36			Transaction ID: PR42433512761	
City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-9183			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>36.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Supv, Plant		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>360.00</div>		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bryan Warren			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.			Transaction ID: PR42433632761	
City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5731			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>45.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Sr Staff Engineer (Nuc)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>450.00</div>		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ellis Wayne Warren			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 6476 Grants Ferry Rd			Transaction ID: PR42433642761	
City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047-8142			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>75.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>750.00</div>		

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rebecca Watson			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433732761	
Mailing Address 141 Lindsey Drive			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Houma	LA	70360-6090		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC		Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milton Watts			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433762761	
Mailing Address 4305 Conner Dr.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Hernando	MS	38632-7306		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Region		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Weir			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433872761	
Mailing Address 152 Hermitage Drive			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 180.32	
City	State	Zip Code		
Montgomery	TX	77356-3725		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Sourcing - Generation		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.80		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

291.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Connie Wells		Date of Receipt <div> <div>M</div> <div>M</div> <div>/</div> <div>D</div> <div>D</div> <div>/</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> </div>
Mailing Address 911 Oak Trail		
City Canton	State MS	Zip Code 39046-9481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>		Transaction ID: PR42433942761
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Analyst-Sr Staff
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>255.00</div>	
		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>30.00</div>
		P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stuart Wentworth		Date of Receipt <div> <div>M</div> <div>M</div> <div>/</div> <div>D</div> <div>D</div> <div>/</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> </div>
Mailing Address 338 Danby Court		
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047-8030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>		Transaction ID: PR42433992761
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Resource Team - Transiti
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>760.96</div>	
		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>77.68</div>
		P/R Deduction (\$38.84 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Melanie Wesley		Date of Receipt <div> <div>M</div> <div>M</div> <div>/</div> <div>D</div> <div>D</div> <div>/</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> </div>
Mailing Address 4005 Dumaine Street		
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70119-3837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>		Transaction ID: PR42434012761
Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.		Occupation Supv, Customer Care Center
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>240.00</div>	
		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>24.00</div>
		P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

131.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 214

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Louis Jr Westerburg, Jr Mailing Address 6103 Waldon Hollow City Austin State TX Zip Code 78750-8233 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Asst Gen Counsel - Regulatory Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434022761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roberta Whitley Mailing Address P. O. Box 2061 City Village Mills State TX Zip Code 77663-2061 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Major/National Accts Mrkt Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434082761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arthur E.F. Jr Wiese, Jr Mailing Address 9008 Volunteer Drive City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22309-2921 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Corporate Communications Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1719.65		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434132761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 237.86 P/R Deduction (\$118.93 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)**357.86****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Wiles Mailing Address P. O. Box 822523 City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39182-2523 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Dir, Engineering - NUC Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434162761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Byron Williams Mailing Address 260 Wesley Dr City Ruston State LA Zip Code 71270-3289 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Engrg Associate-Dist Lead Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434202761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clarence Williams Mailing Address 1430 Seaton Road City Raymond State MS Zip Code 39154-5013 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Plant Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434222761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lloyd Williams Mailing Address 885 River Road City Sunshine State LA Zip Code 70780-3100 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Region C&I Accounts Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434302761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pamela Williams Mailing Address 3350 Abby Ln City Kountze State TX Zip Code 77625-9613 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation HR Representative II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265.20		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434312761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 27.00 P/R Deduction (\$13.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danny Williamson Mailing Address 16880 Mahoney Rd City Pride State LA Zip Code 70770-9701 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434372761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

87.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Samuel Williamson

Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Drive

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70818-4005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation
Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434392761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Wilson

Mailing Address P O Box 126

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39205-0126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Real Estate Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

488.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434492761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.28

P/R Deduction (\$41.14 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Roy Wilson

Mailing Address 903 Moutain Crest Drive

City State Zip Code
Byram MS 39272-9329

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Rad Protection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434532761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

163.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Connie Wise			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive			Transaction ID: PR42434622761	
City State Zip Code La Place LA 70068-1709			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>50.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Asst General Tax Counsel		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>500.00</div>		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Womble			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 100 Bordeaux Drive			Transaction ID: PR42434702761	
City State Zip Code West Monroe LA 71291-8828			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>24.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC		Occupation Sr Engineer (Tdb)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>240.00</div>		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Louis Wright			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place			Transaction ID: PR42434862761	
City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39204-4336			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>45.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Customer Service Mgr II		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>450.00</div>		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶			<div>119.00</div>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶			<div></div>	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Wright			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M</div><div>M</div> / <div>D</div><div>D</div> / <div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Drive			Transaction ID: PR42434892761	
City State Zip Code Terry MS 39170-9799			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>36.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Supv, Supplier QA		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>360.00</div>		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Young			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M</div><div>M</div> / <div>D</div><div>D</div> / <div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 2245 East Street			Transaction ID: PR42435032761	
City State Zip Code Hernando MS 38632-1804			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>24.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Operations Coordinator (Tdb)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>240.00</div>		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Zimmerman			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M</div><div>M</div> / <div>D</div><div>D</div> / <div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 618 Rural Street			Transaction ID: PR42435172761	
City State Zip Code River Ridge LA 70123-3653			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>50.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Majr & Natnl Acct Sales		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>500.00</div>		

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Barnes Mailing Address 30118 Falher Dr City State Zip Code Spring TX 77386-1683 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Supt, Operations PM&D Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 933.28			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42435342761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 95.32 P/R Deduction (\$47.66 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Jack II Hanemann, II Mailing Address P.O. Box 2431 Mail Unit L-NORT-3A City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70821-2431 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Governmental Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42435502761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Bruess Mailing Address 46 Edgewood Drive City State Zip Code Montgomery TX 77356-8407 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Supv, Gas & Oil Reporting Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42435532761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

194.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas Odenthal

Mailing Address 3765 Champions

City State Zip Code
 Beaumont TX 77707-5472

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation
Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

752.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435572761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.50

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stanley Jaskot

Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77382-5328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Ops & Technical Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435612761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jill Israel

Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70118-6239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Financial Processes

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435622761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

272.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Beneduci

Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road

City State Zip Code
Plymouth MA 02360-1368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation
Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42437232761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John III Alexander, III

Mailing Address 15 W Washington Street

City State Zip Code
Hanson MA 02341-1048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation
Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42438352761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph DeRoy

Mailing Address 110 Southern Ridge Dr.

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-9436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Vp Operations Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42438552761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank Wilson Mailing Address 5 Morningside Drive City State Zip Code Brattleboro VT 05301-3673 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Ass't Ops Manager Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42438602761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Penny Mailing Address 155 Manhattan Avenue City State Zip Code Hawthorne NY 10532-2424 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Assessor, Transition Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42439032761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrej Petrenko Mailing Address 140 Healy Ave N City State Zip Code Hartsdale NY 10530-3139 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Sr Engineer (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42439662761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vincent Fallacara Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road City State Zip Code Marshfield MA 02050-1700 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42441172761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Mgr, Training & Development Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00		P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Colomb Mailing Address 3123 Sylvan Rd City State Zip Code Nebraska City NE 68410-3390 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42441412761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Nebraska, LLC Occupation Gen Mgr, Plant Ops Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Trepanier Mailing Address 10 Winter Park Dr. City State Zip Code Hopewell Junction NY 12533-6958 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42441912761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, ECI Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00		P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		355.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Arthur Jr Zaremba, Jr

Mailing Address 772 South Massey Str

City State Zip Code
 Watertown NY 13601-3905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation
Consultant - Inpo (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42442612761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Wallace

Mailing Address 1711 Town Line Road

City State Zip Code
 Cato NY 13033

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation
Mgr, P&S Outages

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42443292761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Carlson

Mailing Address 12308 Fairlane Rd

City State Zip Code
 Saint Francisville LA 70775-5275

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Resource Team Staff (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42444232761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

159.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Hinnenkamp Mailing Address 204 Silas Trace City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157-9742 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Business Development Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42446272761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
--	--	---

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Oliphant Mailing Address 12646 Frankfurt Avenue City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70816-7925 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Engineer (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42446872761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
---	--	--

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Kelley Mailing Address P.O. Box 1060 City State Zip Code Soddy Daisy TN 37384-1060 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Security Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42447712761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
---	--	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

214.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Kolbus Mailing Address 19 Lake Oak Dr City Batesville State AR Zip Code 72501-4205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation General Manager (FOS) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 941.88			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42448222761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 131.88 P/R Deduction (\$86.88 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Feltner Mailing Address 2806 Dakin Ave. City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70820-4431 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Project Manager - NUC Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42448362761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Harrell Mailing Address 4271 Hwy 48 City Liberty State MS Zip Code 39645-8105 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Area Substations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42451212761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

206.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) H. Jr Bunch, Jr Mailing Address 100 Annandale Drive City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39183-6908 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Plant Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42451372761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald McMorris Mailing Address 99 Lakeland Park Drive City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-9382 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Operations Coordinator (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42451562761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruby Gibson-Smith Mailing Address 356 Brookwood Lake Place City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39272-5761 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Sr Engineer (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 348.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42453692761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Terry Lucas

Mailing Address P.O.Box 220

City

Mount Olive

State

MS

Zip Code

39119-0220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42453742761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Clarence Jr Irby, Jr

Mailing Address 306 Providence Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-7905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42453992761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.20

P/R Deduction (\$18.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tracey Boyd

Mailing Address 411 Lake Forest Dr.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-8674

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42454122761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

85.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Renee Bishop

Mailing Address 1230 Ford Road

City State Zip Code
Terry MS 39170-7185

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

239.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42454172761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.96

P/R Deduction (\$12.48 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Thomas

Mailing Address 167 McCain Estates Dr West

City State Zip Code
Eupora MS 39744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42454912761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Thompson

Mailing Address 509 Mockingbird Circle

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39047-7364

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Engrg Associate-Dist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42455192761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

72.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jody Sigle

Mailing Address 10491 Nebo Acres

City State Zip Code
Dardanelle AR 72834-8774

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Ass't Ops Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

492.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42457052761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.28

P/R Deduction (\$25.14 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Oscar Jr Washington, Jr

Mailing Address 54 Germay Court

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72223-5519

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42457102761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.36

P/R Deduction (\$40.68 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Monty Harrell

Mailing Address 1712 Forey Street

City State Zip Code
Judsonia AR 72081-9421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42458152761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

167.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LeNoal Hartwick			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42459122761	
Mailing Address 25600 Reynolds Mountain Road			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 89.66	
City	State	Zip Code		
Little Rock	AR	72223-9007		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 304.49		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Massey			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42459832761	
Mailing Address 2800 Old Dollarway Road			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
White Hall	AR	71602-9664		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.		Occupation Supv, Plant		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Hatchett			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42459852761	
Mailing Address 15 Lakewood Lane			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Pine Bluff	AR	71603-6103		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.		Occupation Customer Service Mgr II		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		

P/R Deduction (\$44.83 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

161.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gerard Fontenot Mailing Address 1201 Dawnwood Dr City State Zip Code Orange TX 77632-9263 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Mgr, Power Plant li Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42461102761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barrett Green Mailing Address 4148 Oberlin Street City State Zip Code Houston TX 77005-3523 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Commercial Analytics Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42461482761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Calvin Brown Mailing Address 107 Cherry Bluff Drive City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-7563 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Safety Specialist Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42461592761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

183.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Sr Castille, Sr

Mailing Address 7365 West Ridge Cir.

City State Zip Code
 Sherwood AR 72120-3589

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42462082761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Catherine Ellsaesser

Mailing Address 3 Atlanta Cove

City State Zip Code
 Clinton MS 39056-9711

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Employee Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

293.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42462402761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Travis Leggett

Mailing Address 91 Morgantown Road

City State Zip Code
 Natchez MS 39120-2141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42462602761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Newton Spitzfaden Mailing Address 2044 Timbercreek Lane City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70448-7531 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Compensation Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42463432761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Placido Martinez Mailing Address 200 Mulberry Drive City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70005-4017 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Operations - LA Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42463462761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Hawkins Mailing Address 100 Saint Nicholas Street City State Zip Code Luling LA 70070-5108 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supt, Maintenance Support Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42463572761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

226.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Timothy Mitchell Mailing Address 1235 Marina Way City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72802-7952 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation VP, Site Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 828.66		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42465652761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 236.76 P/R Deduction (\$118.38 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Hanson Mailing Address 408 Sherwood Dr. City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72801-5454 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Control Room Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42465722761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey Soper Mailing Address 107 Dixie Dr. City State Zip Code Des Allemands LA 70030-3320 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Chemistry Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42465752761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

284.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia Rucker Mailing Address 103 Brierfield Drive City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-7767 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr I Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 253.84			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42467292761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 27.46 P/R Deduction (\$13.73 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Robert Jr Burnett, Jr Mailing Address 107 IDLEWILD DRIVE City State Zip Code PORT GIBSON MS 39150-2541 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Leader, Site Transition Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 434.92			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42467302761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 46.00 P/R Deduction (\$23.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael May Mailing Address 3134 Deaton Road City State Zip Code Hazlehurst MS 39083-8877 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Safety Specialist Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42467742761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

97.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Bailey Mailing Address 402 Highland City Indianola State MS Zip Code 38751-2524 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42468382761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Melvin Jr Hood, Jr Mailing Address 1435 Fountain Gate Drive East City Hernando State MS Zip Code 38632-9494 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Operations Coordinator (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42469112761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Boyd Mailing Address 2476 Boyd Trail NW City Brookhaven State MS Zip Code 39601-8619 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Safety Spec (Fos) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42469632761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donalda Parker Mailing Address 109 Pine Hill Cove City Pearl State MS Zip Code 39208-5223 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Meter Reading Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42469982761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hal Haddon Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39042-2063 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42470372761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paula Cyr Mailing Address 10717 Yorktown Trail City Austin State TX Zip Code 78726-1370 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Counsel (Exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42470592761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

109.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen P.E. Northrup, P.E.

Mailing Address 606 North Harbor Dr

City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39047-7010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Engineer, Staff (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

258.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42470652761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.06

P/R Deduction (\$21.53 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathryn Lichtenberg

Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70124-2626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP & Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42470702761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Carroll

Mailing Address 1632 Ridout Road

City State Zip Code
 Annapolis MD 21409-5537

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Fed Tax&Env Leg Pol&Strat

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42471012761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

253.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Herpich Mailing Address 2 Plum Cove Ct City Spring State TX Zip Code 77381-5111 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Assoc Gen Tax Counsel-Litiga Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1913.60			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42471182761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 196.40 P/R Deduction (\$98.20 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Henderson Mailing Address 18 Cleerebrook Place City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382-1315 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr VP, General Tax Counsel Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42471262761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A Wright Gibson Mailing Address 4607 Banning Drive City Houston State TX Zip Code 77027-4705 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Tax Counsel Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42471302761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 90.00 P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

436.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Lancaster Mailing Address 1403 Ridge Way Drive City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-7463 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iv Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42471832761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) E Renae Conley Mailing Address 1605 Applewood Rd. City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70808-5910 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation President & CEO, Entergy LA Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42472302761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laurie Michele Sapp Mailing Address 2012 Lakewood Ct. City State Zip Code Willis TX 77318-9133 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Customer Service Specialist II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.21			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42472792761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 26.06 P/R Deduction (\$13.03 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

281.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Albert III King, III

Mailing Address 911 Nottingham Ct.

City State Zip Code
 Benton AR 72019-2398

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42472842761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Willie Kimes

Mailing Address 3900 Bayou Oaks Drive

City State Zip Code
 Harvey LA 70058-5813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Safety & Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

555.33

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42473092761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Larry Parent

Mailing Address 129 Woodlands Green Drive

City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39047-8773

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Credit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

681.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42473132761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.36

P/R Deduction (\$53.18 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

286.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James Darron Case

Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-8475

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Business & Energy Mgmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42473182761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Christopher Cooper

Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd.

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-8468

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42473262761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jonathan Long

Mailing Address 57 Rolling Links Ct.

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77380-3996

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Entergy Asset Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42473342761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Walter Jr Loyd, Jr

Mailing Address 113 Natchez Trace Drive

City State Zip Code
 Harvey LA 70058-6139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Supplier Divers & Devel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42473982761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Walter II Paulson, II

Mailing Address 4503 Perrier Street

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70115-3917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Labor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42474382761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William Darling

Mailing Address 108 Wellington Woods Cove

City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72211-2078

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42474482761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

249.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Dietrich Mailing Address 3309 Oak Brook Rd City State Zip Code Baldwinsville NY 13027-3614 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation VP, Site Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42475222761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lenard Alan Smith Mailing Address 214 Lighthouse Lane City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-7012 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Project Manager - NUC Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42475232761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Robbins Mailing Address 4006 Sierra Forest Drive City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72212-2419 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation HR Consultant Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42475502761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Theodore Jr Bunting, Jr

Mailing Address 416 Elmhurst Court

City State Zip Code
 Slidell LA 70458-8831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 / / / /

Transaction ID: PR42475672761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tina Burt

Mailing Address 6 Midwood Court

City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72205-2244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Analyst-Environmental III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 / / / /

Transaction ID: PR42475842761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.00

P/R Deduction (\$13.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tina Meilleur

Mailing Address 6048 Laurel Street

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70118-5726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Program Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 / / / /

Transaction ID: PR42476102761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

226.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marcus Brown			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 290 English Turn Drive			Transaction ID: PR42476482761	
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-3344			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div> <div>30.00</div> </div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div> <div>C</div> </div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Assoc Gen Counsel-Litigation		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div> <div>300.00</div> </div>		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ricky LeBlanc			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 427 Woodlands Circle			Transaction ID: PR42477562761	
City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-8099			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div> <div>36.00</div> </div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div> <div>C</div> </div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Transmission Lines		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div> <div>360.00</div> </div>		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Dunetz			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 11385 Attala. Co. Hwy 43 North			Transaction ID: PR42477622761	
City State Zip Code Kosciusko MS 39090-3372			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div> <div>24.00</div> </div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div> <div>C</div> </div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Supv, Production		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div> <div>240.00</div> </div>		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			<div> <div>90.00</div> </div>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			<div> <div></div> </div>	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Austin Mailing Address 300 Missionary Court City State Zip Code Madisonville LA 70447-3010 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Prop,Sale,Use&Ex Tax Comp Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 816.72			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42477662761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 108.36 P/R Deduction (\$54.18 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randy Dufour Mailing Address Po Box 355 City State Zip Code French Settlement LA 70733-0355 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Construction-Fossil Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42478982761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matthew Suffern Mailing Address 4916 Hawthorne Road City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72207-3708 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Asst. General Counsel Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42479112761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

294.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roderick West Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-3368 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation President & CEO - Entergy N.O. Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2706.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42479512761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 276.00 P/R Deduction (\$138.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark McCulla Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-7424 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Support Services Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.96			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42479892761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.68 P/R Deduction (\$38.34 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Halbrook Mailing Address 1255 Primrose Dr. Apt. A2 City State Zip Code Boutte LA 70039 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Supv, Transmission Metering Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42479972761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

382.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 / 214

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernard Francis III Gorey, III Mailing Address 26 Oakley Lane City Saint Francisville State LA Zip Code 70775-9508 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: PR42480122761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">24.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	24.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
24.00																							
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Shepard Mailing Address 1368 Stillwater Dr. City Mandeville State LA Zip Code 70471-7448 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Customer Relations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 482.76			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: PR42480232761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">49.14</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$24.57 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	49.14									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
49.14																							
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sheila Pounders Mailing Address 10 Winchester Ct City Cabot State AR Zip Code 72023-8766 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: PR42480402761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">24.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	24.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
24.00																							

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

97.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 / 214
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry Jr Welch, Jr

Mailing Address 37181 Mindy Way Ave

City State Zip Code
 Prairieville LA 70769-4493

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation
Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42481752761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Aycock

Mailing Address 1876 Arkansas Rd.

City State Zip Code
 West Monroe LA 71291-8602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation
Lead Acct Svc Mgr (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42481772761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tracie Boutte

Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70131-3348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Regl & Govt'l Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42481852761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

236.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Keith McInerney Mailing Address 4624 Craig Avenue City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70003-7605 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Gas Supply Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42482062761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Morgan Stewart Mailing Address 548 Carol Dr. City State Zip Code Jefferson LA 70121-1704 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Communication - N.O. Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42482422761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Madlyn Bagneris Mailing Address 5000 Bancroft Drive City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70122-1216 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Supplier Divers & Devel Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42482902761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

204.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anne Kulakowski

Mailing Address 1816 Squirewood Dr. West

City State Zip Code
 Harvey LA 70058-7410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Strategic Fin Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42483442761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gary Huntley

Mailing Address 15668 Malvern Hill Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70817-3117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Revenue Growth - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42484682761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kenneth Carter

Mailing Address 11 Dogwood Lane

City State Zip Code
 Covington LA 70435-9526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Deputy Gen Counsel -Litigation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42484712761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

214.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Emory Jr Belton, Jr Mailing Address P. O. Box 44494 City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70804-4494 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Govt Affairs Exec (Exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 855.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42484732761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia Waters Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-6744 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Business Services - UO Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42485202761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Richard Mailing Address 343 Tyler Drive City State Zip Code Lumberton TX 77657-5988 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Mgr, Substation Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42485282761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

276.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 174 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillip Jr May, Jr Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70115-5046 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Regulatory Services Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42485332761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joachim Francois Mailing Address 613 Silverstone Dr City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-7581 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Engineer, Sr (Trans) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 226.38			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42485662761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 41.16 P/R Deduction (\$20.58 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Raleigh Mailing Address 8406 Hollow Bend City State Zip Code Port Arthur TX 77642-7342 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, System Services Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1249.06			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42486522761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 106.16 P/R Deduction (\$53.08 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

297.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Riley Mailing Address 1052 Whitetail Drive City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70448-1996 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Trans Reg Compliance Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1771.32			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42486592761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 182.34 P/R Deduction (\$91.17 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Scheurich Mailing Address 2020 Shady Ln City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706-3023 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Asst General Counsel - Com/Gen Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42487292761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Striedel Mailing Address 4602 Gladesdale Park Lane City State Zip Code Katy TX 77450-6707 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Asset Management Inc Occupation VP, Asset Management (EAM) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42487752761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

332.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 176 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donna Riddlebarger			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42487772761	
Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70471-7417		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Corp Social Responsibil		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank IV Williford, IV			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42488172761	
Mailing Address 500 Topaz			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00	
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70124-2640		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Financings		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Williams			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42488192761	
Mailing Address P. O. Box 20731			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00	
City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77720-0731		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities		Occupation Mgr, Area Design		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

179.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Wynn Mailing Address 7100 East Wynn Road City State Zip Code Orange TX 77632-5610 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Supt, Process II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42488452761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Abdon Franco Roman Mailing Address 9 Dowlen Place City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706-3313 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Mgr, Region Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42488602761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rory Luther Roberts Mailing Address 303 N. Buckingham City State Zip Code Slidell LA 70461-4903 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Income Tax Acctng & Comp Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42489282761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

121.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Alt Mailing Address P O Box 741272 City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70174-1272 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Technology Delivery Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42489292761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Radosevich Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77381-4103 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Planning Team Leader Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 426.04			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42489572761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.36 P/R Deduction (\$21.68 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Mallett Mailing Address 9171 Grand Lake Estates Drive City State Zip Code Montgomery TX 77316-5418 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Project Manager G/T/EMO Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42490452761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

129.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Aaron Hill

Mailing Address 110 Parkview Lane

City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39047-7928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

248.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42492772761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.20

P/R Deduction (\$14.10 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Francis Shannon

Mailing Address PO BOX 782

City State Zip Code
 Dayton TX 77535-0014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42506862761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Curtis Jr Hebert, Jr

Mailing Address 102 Shongaloo Dr.

City State Zip Code
 Mandeville LA 70471-1771

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Exec VP, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42507832761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

P/R Deduction (\$200.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

452.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 180 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Peters

Mailing Address 16 Westview Dr.

City State Zip Code
Poughkeepsie NY 12603-4328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation
Sr Hp/Chem Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42508082761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Ferguson

Mailing Address 1425 Rue Avignon

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471-1220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Sys Regulatory Affairs-EXA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42511782761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Gray

Mailing Address 10 Sample Drive

City State Zip Code
Pleasant Plains AR 72568-9804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42512182761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

276.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 181 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beverly Good Mailing Address 746 Orleans Circle City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157-4722 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Leader, Innovation Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42512832761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oscar Limpas Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle City State Zip Code Baldwinsville NY 13027-9277 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Engineering Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42513362761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 120.00 P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jay Thayer Mailing Address 2419 39th Street NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20007-1704 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42514082761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 / 214
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Casey Mailing Address 137 Vineyard Blvd City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-7105 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Access Authorization/FFD Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 553.64			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42514552761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 56.90 P/R Deduction (\$28.45 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Neinst Mailing Address 8328 Jancy Drive City State Zip Code Austin TX 78750-7843 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Asst. General Counsel Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42515852761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J Brian Cosgrove Mailing Address 29Q Windsor Court City State Zip Code Keene NH 03431-1736 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Mgr, Government Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42516272761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

181.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laurence Smith Mailing Address 21 Boston Place City Keene State NH Zip Code 03431-4332 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Mgr, Communications Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42516292761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patrick McKenney Mailing Address 194 Silver Lane City Vernon State VT Zip Code 05354-9418 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr - Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42516362761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Timothy Mackin Mailing Address 77 North Street City Erving State MA Zip Code 01344-9718 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Sr Scheduler (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42516552761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

93.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin Bronson Mailing Address 107 South Main Street City Carver State MA Zip Code 02330-1503 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation VP, Site Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42516752761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Chamberlain Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd City Greenfield State MA Zip Code 01301-1162 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Technical Spec Iv (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42516912761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Taylor Mailing Address 14 Lyman Road City Westhampton State MA Zip Code 01027-9612 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Resource Team Staff (R) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42516932761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

169.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Wanczyk			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M</div><div>M</div> / <div>D</div><div>D</div> / <div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 688 Country Club Rd			Transaction ID: PR42517082761	
City State Zip Code Greenfield MA 01301-9775			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>50.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		Occupation Leader, Site Transition		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>500.00</div>		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernard Buteau			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M</div><div>M</div> / <div>D</div><div>D</div> / <div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 1836 Petersham Road			Transaction ID: PR42517272761	
City State Zip Code Athol MA 01331-9349			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>45.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		Occupation Manager, It (Nuc)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>450.00</div>		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Devincents			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M</div><div>M</div> / <div>D</div><div>D</div> / <div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 102 Morningside Commons			Transaction ID: PR42517282761	
City State Zip Code Brattleboro VT 05301-3633			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>50.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		Occupation Project Manager, NRR		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>500.00</div>		
P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)				

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Vibert Mailing Address 7 Julie Dawn Dr City Franklin State MA Zip Code 02038-1167 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Supv, Engineering - Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42517332761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Empey Mailing Address 10 Reese Circle City Bellows Falls State VT Zip Code 05101-4212 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Sr Engineer (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42517492761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Desilets Mailing Address 7 Algonquin Drive City Keene State NH Zip Code 03431-1810 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Mgr, Training & Development Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42517592761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶			100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Wamser Mailing Address 9 White Birch Drive City State Zip Code Chesterfield NH 03443-3622 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Mgr, P&S Outages Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42517792761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alan Haumann Mailing Address 261 Fitch Road City State Zip Code Guilford VT 05301-8484 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Supv, Engineering - Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 277.75			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42518292761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.50 P/R Deduction (\$25.25 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Swanger Mailing Address 253 Huckle Hill Road City State Zip Code Vernon VT 05354-9592 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Sr Project Manager - NUC Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42519042761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

110.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lyn Rouchell			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue			Transaction ID: PR42520712761	
City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70005-4201			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>174.80</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Finance Operations Center		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>1691.00</div>		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Franklin Sr Wells, Sr			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street			Transaction ID: PR42520872761	
City State Zip Code Newark AR 72562-9608			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>42.38</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.		Occupation Supv, Plant		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>414.68</div>		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Gray			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 47 Meadowoods Terrace			Transaction ID: PR42521052761	
City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39211-3043			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>36.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Counsel (Exa)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>360.00</div>		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			<div>253.18</div>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			<div></div>	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Sloan			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42521712761	
Mailing Address Entergy Services Po Box 61000 L-Ent-26d			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 80.00	
City New Orleans		State LA	Zip Code 70161-1000	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Executive VP & General Counsel		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barry Cooper			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42521862761	
Mailing Address 1411 Columbia Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00	
City Houston		State TX	Zip Code 77008-4532	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Sr Tax Counsel		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey Forbes			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42523042761	
Mailing Address 153 Channel Circle			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00	
City Russellville		State AR	Zip Code 72802-7232	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Sr VP, COO - EOI		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00		

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Kettler			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 10 Braeswood Place			Transaction ID: PR42523152761	
City State Zip Code Maumelle AR 72113-6429			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>30.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.		Occupation Mgr, ECI		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>285.00</div>		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerald Halvorsen			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 7935 Valleyfield Drive			Transaction ID: PR42523342761	
City State Zip Code Springfield VA 22153-2447			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>265.22</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>1663.05</div>		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Camet			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 5402 Blackistone Road			Transaction ID: PR42523492761	
City State Zip Code Bethesda MD 20816-1821			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>96.88</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Asst Gen Counsel-Fed Reg & Pol		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>629.72</div>		

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$132.61 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$48.44 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

392.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chuck Barlow			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr			Transaction ID: PR42523502761	
City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042-4001			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>70.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Asst Gen Counsel-Environmental		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>700.00</div>		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Savoff			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 662 Llagas Vista Drivfe			Transaction ID: PR42523882761	
City State Zip Code Morgan Hill CA 95037-3407			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>150.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Executive VP Operations		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>1500.00</div>		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cory Cahn			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 863 Crystal Street			Transaction ID: PR42525222761	
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70124-3609			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>50.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Sr Counsel (Exa)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>500.00</div>		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			<div>270.00</div>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			<div></div>	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Armstrong Mailing Address 803 South View Terrace City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-4925 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Fed Reg Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42525492761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John McElwain Mailing Address 5816 Greenshire Ave. City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70817-1423 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Nuclear Human Resources Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 434.48		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42526902761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.36 P/R Deduction (\$22.63 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bryan Sikes Mailing Address 110 Laura Lake Road City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-9793 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supt, Process II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42528202761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

173.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 193 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Russell Harris Mailing Address 20 West Point Drive City State Zip Code Maumelle AR 72113-5921 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Account Exec (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.16			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42528792761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 28.00 P/R Deduction (\$14.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anthony Stevens Mailing Address 40 Lathrop Street City State Zip Code South Hadley MA 01075-1737 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc. Occupation Engineer Ii (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 272.05			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42532642761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 27.70 P/R Deduction (\$13.85 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Giles Mailing Address 3741 Devin Court City State Zip Code Huntingtown MD 20639-2808 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Nuc Regulatory Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 504.68			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42532922761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 91.76 P/R Deduction (\$45.88 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

147.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 194 / 214

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifford Eubanks

Mailing Address 540 Johnstone Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7584

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Project Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR45710012761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

36149.30

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 195 / 214

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Trust PAC

Mailing Address 104 East Hume Avenue

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22301

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3104553

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

011
Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Friends of Byron Dorgan

Mailing Address 122 Maryland Ave., NE
Suite 3A

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name
Byron Dorgan

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

State: ND District: 0

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3104554

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

011
Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Berry for Congress

Mailing Address 236 Massachusetts Ave., NE
Suite 508

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name
Marion Berry

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: AR District: 1

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3107385

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

011
Category/
Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 196 / 214

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Boozman for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 671

City
Rogers

State
AR

Zip Code
72757

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
John Boozman

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 3

Transaction ID: 3107392

Date of Disbursement

10 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Knollenberg for Congress Committee

Mailing Address 616 E St. NW
#802

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20004

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Joe Knollenberg

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MI District:

Transaction ID: 3107389

Date of Disbursement

10 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Citizens For Rush

Mailing Address P. O. Box 7292

City
Chicago

State
IL

Zip Code
60680

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Rep. Bobby Rush

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: IL District: 1

Transaction ID: 3107387

Date of Disbursement

10 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 197 / 214

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. National Republican Congressional Com.

Mailing Address 104 East Hume Avenue

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22301

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3111304

Date of Disbursement

10 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

011
Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. First State PAC

Mailing Address 426 C Street, NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3111307

Date of Disbursement

10 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

011
Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Friends of Mary Landrieu

Mailing Address 503 Capitol Court
NE Suite 100

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name
Mary Landrieu

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

State: LA District: 0

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3111312

Date of Disbursement

10 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

011
Category/
Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

12000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 198 / 214

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. McCrery for Congress Committee

Mailing Address P. O. Box 52956

City
Shreveport

State
LA

Zip Code
71135

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Jim McCrery

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 4

Transaction ID: 3111313

Date of Disbursement

10 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael Burgess for Congress

Mailing Address 228 South Washington Street
Suite B-20

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
22314

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Michael Burgess

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 26

Transaction ID: 3111314

Date of Disbursement

10 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nunes for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 6564

City
Visalia

State
CA

Zip Code
93290

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
DEVIN G NUNES

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CA District: 21

Transaction ID: 3111311

Date of Disbursement

10 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 199 / 214

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alliance for the West

Mailing Address 429 North Saint Asaph

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3111305

Date of Disbursement

10 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

011
Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MODERATE DEMOCRATS PAC

Mailing Address 426 C Street, NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3111306

Date of Disbursement

10 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

011
Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Webb For Senate

Mailing Address PO Box 17427

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22216

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name
Sen. James Webb

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

State: VA District: 2

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3111310

Date of Disbursement

10 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

011
Category/
Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 200 / 214

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sue Myrick For Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 37091

City Charlotte State NC Zip Code 28237

Purpose of Disbursement

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Rep. Sue Myrick

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NC District: 9

Transaction ID: 3111309

Date of Disbursement

10 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Candice Miller For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 182152

City Shelby Township State MI Zip Code 48318

Purpose of Disbursement

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Rep. Candice Miller

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MI District: 10

Transaction ID: 3111308

Date of Disbursement

10 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charlie Gonzalez Campagin

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Charles A Gonzalez

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 20

Transaction ID: 3114835

Date of Disbursement

10 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 201 / 214

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rodney Alexander for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 2776

City
Arlington

State
VA

Zip Code
22202

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Rodney Alexander

Office Sought:

☒

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

State: LA

District: 5

Disbursement For:

2008

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3114832

Date of Disbursement

10 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sessions for Congress

Mailing Address PO BOX 38585

City
DALLAS

State
TX

Zip Code
75238

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

PETE SESSIONS

Office Sought:

☒

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

State: TX

District: 32

Disbursement For:

2008

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3114829

Date of Disbursement

10 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sullivan for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 651374

City
Potomac Falls

State
VA

Zip Code
20165-1374

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

JOHN SULLIVAN

Office Sought:

☒

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

State: OK

District: 1

Disbursement For:

2008

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3114833

Date of Disbursement

10 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 202 / 214

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Upton for All of Us

Mailing Address 104 Hume Ave.

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22301

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

FREDERICK STEPHEN UPTON

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: DC District: 6

Transaction ID: 3114834

Date of Disbursement

10 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

270.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Boustany for Congress

Mailing Address 2501 Wisconsin Ave., NW
#304

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

CHARLES W JR BOUSTANY

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 7

Transaction ID: 3114830

Date of Disbursement

10 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ted Poe for Congress

Mailing Address PO BOX 14222

City HUMBLE State TX Zip Code 77347

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

TED POE

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 2

Transaction ID: 3114831

Date of Disbursement

10 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

38770.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 203 / 214

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gary Anderson Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 9141

City
Jackson

State
MS

Zip Code
39286

Purpose of Disbursement

Gary Anderson, INSURANCE COMMISSIONER M

Candidate Name

Mr. Gary Anderson

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2007

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS

District:

Transaction ID: 3101310

Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Gary Anderson, INSURANCE
COMMISSIONER MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Becky Currie Campaign

Mailing Address 407 Oliver Street

City
Brookhaven

State
MS

Zip Code
39601

Purpose of Disbursement

Becky Currie, STATE HOUSE MS

Candidate Name

Ms. Becky Currie

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2007

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS

District:

Transaction ID: 3101309

Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Becky Currie, STATE HOUSE
MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Friends of Lee Yancey

Mailing Address PO Box 4093

City
Brandon

State
MS

Zip Code
39047

Purpose of Disbursement

Lee Yancey, STATE SENATE MS

Candidate Name

Mr. Lee Yancey

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2007

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS

District:

Transaction ID: 3101308

Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Lee Yancey, STATE SENATE
MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 204 / 214

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gene Jeffress Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 1483 Ouachita 47

City
Louann

State
AR

Zip Code
71751

Purpose of Disbursement

Gene Jeffress, STATE HOUSE 38th AR

Candidate Name

Gene Jeffress

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR

District: 38

Transaction ID: 3102016

Date of Disbursement

10 / 02 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Gene Jeffress, STATE HOUSE
38th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jimmy Jeffress Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1695

City
Crossett

State
AR

Zip Code
71635

Purpose of Disbursement

Jimmy Jeffress, STATE SENATE 1st AR

Candidate Name

Jimmy Jeffress

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR

District: 1

Transaction ID: 3102015

Date of Disbursement

10 / 02 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Jimmy Jeffress, STATE SEN-
ATE 1st AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Randy Laverty Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 165

City
Jasper

State
AR

Zip Code
72641

Purpose of Disbursement

Randy Laverty, STATE SENATE AR

Candidate Name

Randy Laverty

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR

District:

Transaction ID: 3102014

Date of Disbursement

10 / 02 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Randy Laverty, STATE SENA-
TE AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 205 / 214

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Larry Teague for Senate Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 903

City
NashvilleState
ARZip Code
71852Purpose of Disbursement
Larry Teague, STATE SENATE 20th ARCandidate Name
Larry Teague011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 20

Transaction ID: 3102013

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Larry Teague, STATE SENATE
20th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Scott Sullivan for Senate Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 1833 N. 9th St.

City
DeQueenState
ARZip Code
71832Purpose of Disbursement
Scott Sullivan, STATE SENATE 20th ARCandidate Name
Scott Sullivan011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 20

Transaction ID: 3102012

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Scott Sullivan, STATE SEN-
ATE 20th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Darrin Williams for Representative Committee

Mailing Address 11311 Arcade Dr. Suite 200

City
Little RockState
ARZip Code
72211Purpose of Disbursement
Darrin Williams, STATE HOUSE 36th ARCandidate Name
Darrin Williams011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 36

Transaction ID: 3102010

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Darrin Williams, STATE HO-
USE 36th AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 206 / 214

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Willie Perkins Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 8404

City
Greenwood

State
MS

Zip Code
38930

Purpose of Disbursement
Willie Perkins, STATE HOUSE 32nd MS

Candidate Name
Willie Perkins

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 32

Transaction ID: 3104195

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Willie Perkins, STATE HOUSE 32nd MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kathy Webb Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 251018

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72225

Purpose of Disbursement
Kathy Webb, STATE HOUSE AR

Candidate Name
Kathy Webb

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District:

Transaction ID: 3104202

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Kathy Webb, STATE HOUSE AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Committee to Elect Michael Watson

Mailing Address PO Box 964

City
Pascagoula

State
MS

Zip Code
39568

Purpose of Disbursement
Michael Watson, STATE SENATE 51st MS

Candidate Name
Mr. Michael Watson

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 51

Transaction ID: 3104196

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Michael Watson, STATE SENATE 51st MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 207 / 214

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jamie Franks for Lt. Governor

Mailing Address PO Box 3224

City
Jackson

State
MS

Zip Code
39207

Purpose of Disbursement

Jamie Franks, LT. GOVERNOR MS

Candidate Name

Mr. Jamie Franks

011

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2007

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS

District:

Transaction ID: 3104193

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Jamie Franks, LT. GOVERNOR
MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Edmund Kuempel Campaign

Mailing Address 523 E Donegan #102

City
Seguin

State
TX

Zip Code
78155

Purpose of Disbursement

Edmund Kuempel, STATE HOUSE 45th TX

Candidate Name

Edmund Kuempel

011

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 45

Transaction ID: 3105313

Date of Disbursement

10 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Edmund Kuempel, STATE HOU-
SE 45th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charlie Geren Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1440

City
Fort Worth

State
TX

Zip Code
76101-1440

Purpose of Disbursement

Charlie Geren, STATE HOUSE 89th TX

Candidate Name

Charlie Geren

011

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 89

Transaction ID: 3104562

Date of Disbursement

10 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Charlie Geren, STATE HOUSE
89th TX

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 / 214

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mike Hamilton Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 301

City State Zip Code
Mauriceville TX 77626

Purpose of Disbursement
Mike Hamilton, STATE HOUSE TX

Candidate Name
Mike Hamilton

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District:

Transaction ID: 3106070

Date of Disbursement

10 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Mike Hamilton, STATE HOUSE
TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Barbour for Governor

Mailing Address P O Box 1499

City State Zip Code
Yazoo City MS 39194

Purpose of Disbursement
Haley Barbour, GOVERNOR MS

Candidate Name
Haley Barbour

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3107146

Date of Disbursement

10 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Haley Barbour, GOVERNOR
MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ann Duplessis Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P.O. Box 870911

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70187

Purpose of Disbursement
Ann Duplessis, STATE SENATE LA

Candidate Name
Ann Duplessis

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District:

2007 LA Primary

Transaction ID: 3104561

Date of Disbursement

10 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Ann Duplessis, STATE SENA-
TE LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

8000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 209 / 214

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Austin J. Badon, Jr. Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 5555 Bullard Ave.
Suite 101

City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70128

Purpose of Disbursement
Austin Badon, STATE HOUSE LA

Candidate Name
Austin Badon

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
2007 LA Primary

State: LA District:

Transaction ID: 3104560

Date of Disbursement

10 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Austin Badon, STATE HOUSE
LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Billy McCoy Campaign

Mailing Address 259 CR 1021

City Rienzi State MS Zip Code 38865

Purpose of Disbursement
Billy McCoy, STATE HOUSE 3rd MS

Candidate Name
Billy McCoy

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 3

Transaction ID: 3107148

Date of Disbursement

10 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Billy McCoy, STATE HOUSE
3rd MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Phil Bryant for Lt. Governor

Mailing Address PO Box 5141

City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047

Purpose of Disbursement
Phil Bryant, LT. GOVERNOR MS

Candidate Name
Mr. Phil Bryant

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3107128

Date of Disbursement

10 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Phil Bryant, LT. GOVERNOR
MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 210 / 214

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stacey Pickering for State Auditor

Mailing Address PO Box 4401

City State Zip Code
Laurel MS 39441

Purpose of Disbursement
Stacey Pickering, AUDITOR MS

Candidate Name
Mr. Stacey Pickering

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3107145

Date of Disbursement

10 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Stacey Pickering, AUDITOR
MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jim Keffer Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 857

City State Zip Code
Eastland TX 76448

Purpose of Disbursement
Jim Keffer, STATE HOUSE 60th TX

Candidate Name
Jim Keffer

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2008 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 60

Transaction ID: 3107784

Date of Disbursement

10 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Jim Keffer, STATE HOUSE
60th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Chris Harris Campaign

Mailing Address 4108 Amon Carter Blvd., Suite 210

City State Zip Code
Fort Worth TX 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Chris Harris, STATE SENATE 10th TX

Candidate Name
Chris Harris

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2008 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 10

Transaction ID: 3109568

Date of Disbursement

10 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Chris Harris, STATE SENATE
10th TX

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 211 / 214

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Whitmire Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7271

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77248-7271

Purpose of Disbursement

John Whitmire, STATE SENATE 15th TX

Candidate Name
John Whitmire

011

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☒ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 15

Transaction ID: 3109570

Date of Disbursement

10 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

John Whitmire, STATE SENA-
TE 15th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Linda Tyler for Representative Committee

Mailing Address 40 Richland Hills

City
Conway

State
AR

Zip Code
72034

Purpose of Disbursement

Linda Tyler, STATE HOUSE AR

Candidate Name
Linda Tyler

011

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☒ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR

District:

Transaction ID: 3109571

Date of Disbursement

10 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Linda Tyler, STATE HOUSE
AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mayor Harold Rideau

Mailing Address 341 Myrtle St.

City
Baker

State
LA

Zip Code
70714

Purpose of Disbursement

Harold Rideau, Mayor, City of Baker, Lou

Candidate Name
Mr. Harold Rideau

011

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA

District:

Transaction ID: 3110624

Date of Disbursement

10 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Harold Rideau, Mayor, City
of Baker, Louisiana LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 212 / 214

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jerry Taylor Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 6203 Ridgewood Dr.

City Pine Bluff State AR Zip Code 71603

Purpose of Disbursement
Jerry Taylor, STATE HOUSE 75th AR

Candidate Name
Jerry Taylor

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 75

Transaction ID: 3112514

Date of Disbursement

10 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Jerry Taylor, STATE HOUSE
75th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sharon Trusty Campaign Committee

Mailing Address #8 Pine Forest Drive

City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72801

Purpose of Disbursement
Sharon Trusty, STATE SENATE 12th AR

Candidate Name
Sharon Trusty

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 12

Transaction ID: 3112512

Date of Disbursement

10 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Sharon Trusty, STATE SENA-
TE 12th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ruth Whitaker Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 349

City Cedarville State AR Zip Code 72932

Purpose of Disbursement
Ruth Whitaker, STATE SENATE 27th AR

Candidate Name
Ruth Whitaker

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 27

Transaction ID: 3112516

Date of Disbursement

10 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Ruth Whitaker, STATE SENA-
TE 27th AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 213 / 214

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Johnny Hoyt Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 15 Country Lane

City Morrilton State AR Zip Code 72110

Purpose of Disbursement
Johnny Hoyt, STATE HOUSE AR

Candidate Name
Johnny Hoyt

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2006 ☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
State: AR District: 2006 AR Primary

Transaction ID: 3112517

Date of Disbursement

10 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Johnny Hoyt, STATE HOUSE
AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lance Reynolds Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 477

City Quitman State AR Zip Code 72131

Purpose of Disbursement
Lance Reynolds, STATE HOUSE AR

Candidate Name
Lance Reynolds

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2006 ☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
State: AR District: 2006 AR General

Transaction ID: 3112519

Date of Disbursement

10 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Lance Reynolds, STATE HOUSE
AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Johnny Key for Senate Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 1105 Delwood Ln.

City Mountain Home State AR Zip Code 72653

Purpose of Disbursement
Johnny Key, STATE SENATE 1st AK

Candidate Name
Johnny Key

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: AK District: 1

Transaction ID: 3112515

Date of Disbursement

10 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Johnny Key, STATE SENATE
1st AK

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 214 / 214

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dick Hall Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 55942

City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39296

Purpose of Disbursement
Dick Hall, STATE SENATE MS

Candidate Name
Dick Hall

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3113244

Date of Disbursement

10 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Dick Hall, STATE SENATE
MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Phil Bryant for Lt. Governor

Mailing Address PO Box 5141

City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047

Purpose of Disbursement
Phil Bryant, LT. GOVERNOR MS

Candidate Name
Mr. Phil Bryant

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3113243

Date of Disbursement

10 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Phil Bryant, LT. GOVERNOR
MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carlos Uresti Campaign

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement
Uresti, STATE HOUSE 118th TX

Candidate Name
Uresti

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2008 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 11

Transaction ID: 3114787

Date of Disbursement

10 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Uresti, STATE HOUSE 118th
TX

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

31750.00